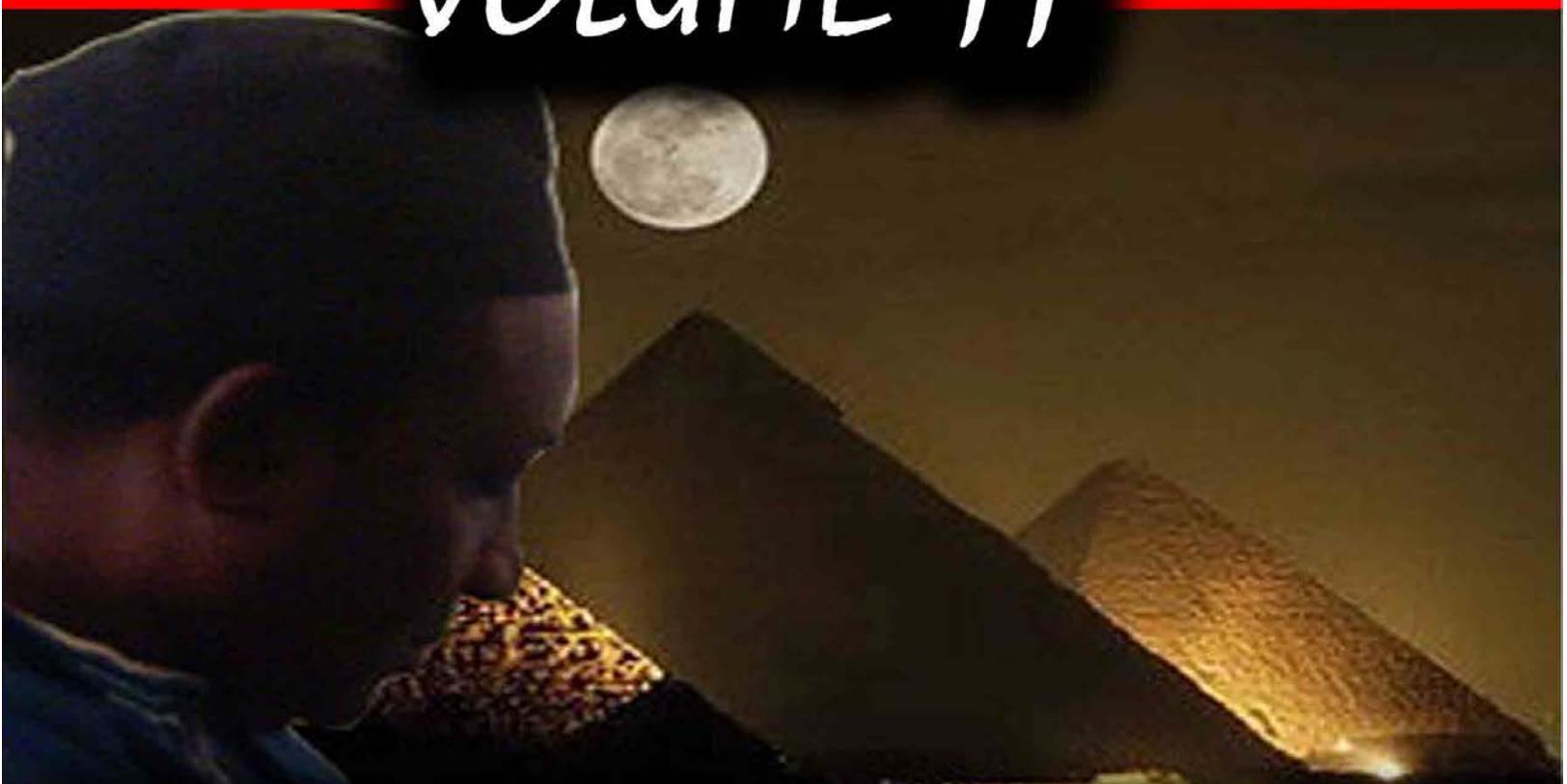


**AGAINST SATANISM
MIND CONTROL
BLACK ASSASSINS
VOLUME 11**



**BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK
EDITED BY
SATCHIDANAND**

www.energyenhancement.org

DEDICATION

With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to Swami Devi Dhyani and all the helpers who make these books and DVDs possible.

With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to my Mother and Father and to all my other Teachers, Theos Bernard, Sri Yogendra, Eric Berne, Gurdjieff, Father Bede Griffiths, Osho, Zen Master Hogen, Swami Sivananda, Swami Satchitananda, and all the other giants upon whose shoulders I stand - who made me able to be what... I AM – Swami Satchidanand

Copyright © 2020

[Energy Enhancement Synthesis of Light Limited (SOL)]

All rights reserved. This publication may be reproduced in whole or in part, by any person under fair use as long as we are referenced, without written permission of:

Swami Satchidanand

sol@energyenhancement.org

www.energyenhancement.org

**AGAINST
SATANISM
MIND CONTROL
BLACK ASSASSINS
VOLUME 11
BY PRINCERAY BULLOCK
EDITED
SATCHIDANAND
www.energyenhancement.org**

Table of Contents

TIGER WOODS: A MK ULTRA SATANIC RITUALLY ABUSED VICTIM.....	28
THE COMMERICAL EXPLOITATION OF HENRIETTA LACKS: MK ULTRA & REVISION OF U.S. HUMAN RADIATION EXPERIMENTATION HISTORY.....	36
AMERICA’S HAITIAN EARTHQUAKE RELIEF: A MK ULTRA HUMANITARIAN ILLUSION....	43
HAITI: COVERT HUMANITARIAN GENOCIDE, THE ROAD BACK TO KATRINA.....	49
TIGER WOODS: “Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde” A CIA/MK ULTRA VICTIM?.....	53
FLIGHT 253 “DIRTY DRAWERS BOMBER”, THE WEEKLY BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE FALSE FLAG MUSLIM PATSY	57
TIGER WOODS: A SECRET BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE	59
FLICKR PHOTOS	67
MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE?	67
FAREWELL TO MORPHEUS: THE BETRAYAL OF AMERICA & JOHN ALLEN WILLIAMS (MUHAMMAD).....	74
THE MEN WHO STARED AT GOATS: ROMANCING THE SS?.....	78
FLENAUGH, MUHAMMAD & MALVO: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES THAT DON’T STARE AT GOATS.....	80
NAZIS PLAY THIS HAARP, BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES & TESLA TECHNOLOGIES	90
MK ULTRA: The Case of Ronnie Flenaugh AKA Al Rashid, Part I.....	105
(Bloodlines: Oakland’s Black Manchurian Candidates).....	105
Oakland’s Black Jedi Knight Assassin: Sebron Flenaugh, Jr.	116
Comments : 33 Comments » Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, Addiction Research Center, Adolf Hitler, Agnews State Mental Hospital, Alaska, Aldous	

Huxley, Alternative House, American College of Neuropsychopharmacology, Amnesia barriers, Andrija Puharich, Armed Forces Special Weapons Project, Army Colonel Jack Cooney, ARTICHOKE, Battle Creek Veterans Hospital, BELFRY, Black Manchurian Candidates, BLUEBIRD Project, California Medical Facility, California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville, CAMELOT, captive personnel, Charles Manson, Cheri Michele Washington, CIA, CIA Medical/Concentration Camp Experiment, Cleve Backster, Colin A. Ross, Colston Westbrook, Cult of the SS, cybernetics, Dan White, DANCER, Darth Vader, Death Angels, DIA, Diallo Earl Uhuru, Dissociate identity disorder, Dr. Albert Lawrence, Dr. Betrain Russell, Dr. Donald Lunde, Dr. Edward Teller, Dr. George Holben Estabrooks, Dr. Gregory Bateston, Dr. Harris Isbell, DR. Jack Verona, Dr. James A. Hamilton, Dr. Jay Reed Malloy, Dr. Lawrence Kubie, Dr. Louis Joylon West, Dr. O. Glover, Dr. Robert Hanna Felix, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, Dr. Valerie Hunt, Dwight Sherman, ELF and mind control, Erick Erickson, Ewell Lee Danielly, First Earth Battalion, Frances Parker Yockey, Frank Olson, Fred W. Redding, Fritz Erikson, George Herbert Walker Bush, George Lucas, George Moscone, Gregory Bateson, HAARP, Hal Puthoff, Harvey Milk, Herbert Mullin, HIGH TONE, Howard Hughes, human guinea pigs, Imperium, Ingo Swann, Jedi Assassins, Jedi Bendu, Jedi Knights, Jim Jones, John B. Alexander, John E. Kincaid, John L. Turner, John Linley Frazier, Jonestown, Jonina Dourif, Jr., Kentucky, King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, Kirkland Air Force Base, Lacy Hawkins, Lexington, Lt. Commander Dr. Thomas Narut, Maalik Al Maalik, Mae Brussell, Major Ed Dames, Major General Albert Stubblebine, Marcus Wayne Chenault, Marinus Van der Lubbe, Mental Health Research Institute, Michael J. Phelan, microwave weapons, mind control, MK-ULTRA, MKDELTA, MKDRACO, Monarch Program, MONSTER FACTORY, Nancy Van Couvering, National Institute of Mental Health, National Security Agency, NATO, Naval Electronics Systems Command, Nazis, Neuro-Linguistic Programming, Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego, NIMH, NLP, OFTEN, OPERATION ADVANCED RESEARCH, Operation Center Lane, Operation Grill-Flame, OSS, PANDROA, paranormal remote viewing, Pat Price, Paul Cook, Paul S. D. Berg, penal code 707, Peoples Temple, Peter Hurkos, Post-hypnotic amnesia, PROJECT PENQUIN, PROJECT SCANGATE, PSI, PSI-Tech of Los Angeles, Ray Hyman, REACH, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, Reichstag Fire, Rexford Daniels, Richard Milhouse Nixon, Robert F. Kennedy, Ron

Blackburn, Ronald Reagan, Ronnie Flenaugh, Russell Targ, Samuel Renshaw, San Diego, San Quentin, Santa Cruz, Science Unlimited Research Foundation in San Antonio, Scientology church, Sebron Flenaugh, Sharon Tate, Sirhan Sirhan, Sleeping Beauty, Spree Killers, SRI, Stanford Research Institute, Stanford University, Stanley F. Yolles, Strategic Defense Initiative Project, subliminal messages, Tavistock, Tesla technology, The Force, THE RAVEN, The Secret Life of Plants, TX, U.S. Army Colonel, U.S. Naval Hospital, U.S. Naval Medical Center, U.S. Public Health Service, U.S. Regional Medical Center in Italy, U.S.Air Force, UCLA, Uri Geller, Victor Ohta, Virginia Satir, Virl, visual evoked responses, War Trilogy, WATCHTOWER, William Bryant Jennings III, William E. Mapp, XENO, Yoda, Zebra Murders Categories : 9–11, artichoke program, Black Manchurian Candidates, CIA, Death Angels, domestic terrorism, First Earth Battalion, HAARP, Heinrich Himmler, Knights of the Black Sun, manchurian candidates, men who stared at goats, mind control, MK–ULTRA, Nazis, Operation Northwoods, Paperclip Project, SS, Zebra M..... 132

The Case of Ewell Lee Danielly (An Early Experimental Black Manchurian Candidate) 133

All Princeray Bullock’s Tweets..... 141

Tweets & replies..... 141

#alabamagoddamn Nina Simone, Everybody knows about Alabama ... GOD DAMN
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fVQjGGJVSXc> 235

**BUY THE
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT
STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS**

LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection

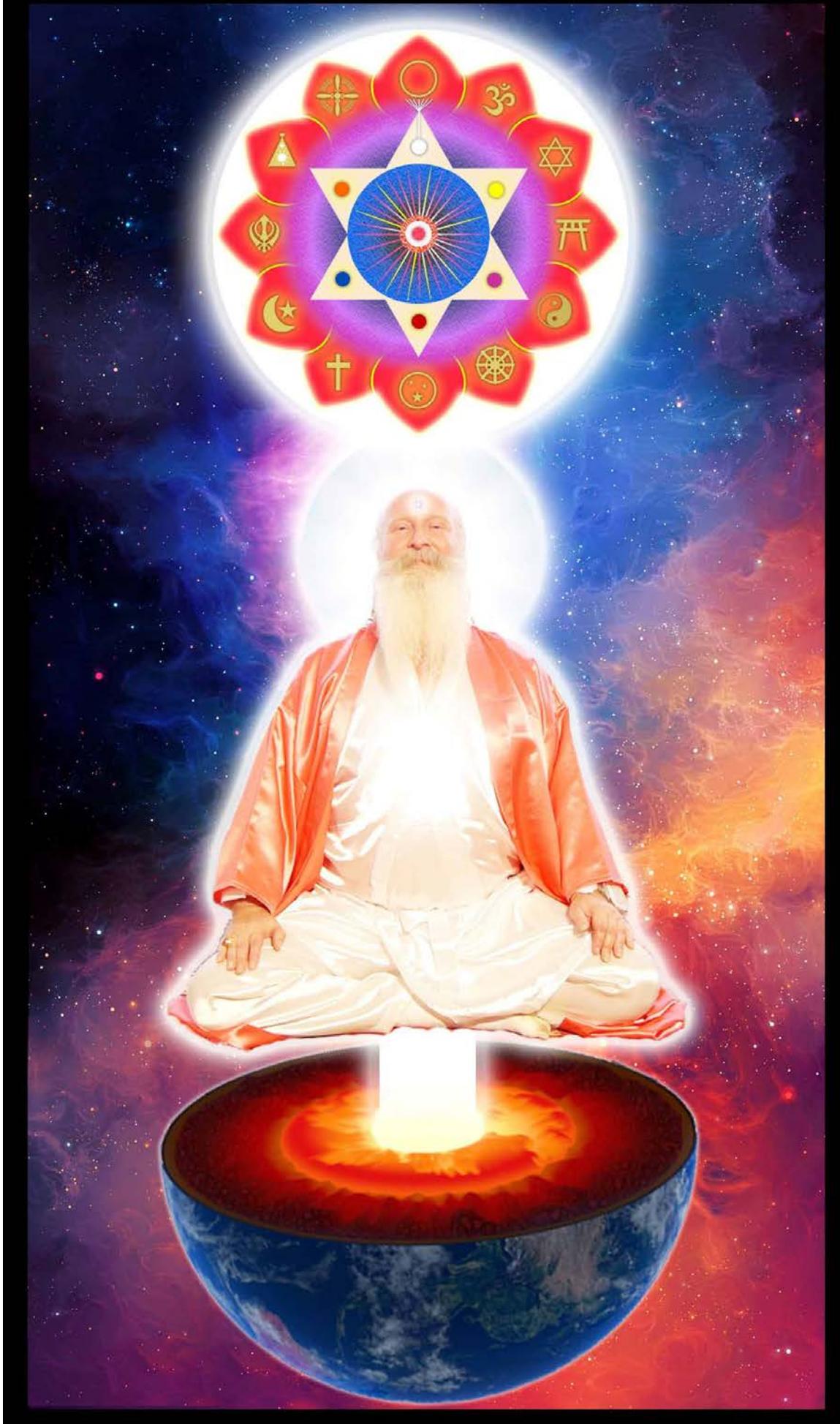
LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions

LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.

LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients

Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org> for 34 Free -On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement Books and Energy Enhancement Against Satanism Books.

To defeat Evil, you need to up your game. Learn the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course by Video or Live in Iguazu.



Change the World...



**Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org>
for 34 Free Energy Enhancement Books.**

**To defeat Evil, you need to up your game.
Learn the Energy Enhancement Meditation
Course by Video or Live in Iguazu.**



energyenhancement.org

**PLATO AND SATANIC
BABYLONIAN SECRET
AGENT ARISTOTLE
"THE POISONER" OF
ALEXANDER THE
GREAT - BY RAPHAEL**

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER
ENERGY**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY
BLOCKAGES**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY
TRANSMUTATION**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>

**AGAINST SATANISM
MIND CONTROL
BLACK ASSASSINS
VOLUME 1**



**BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK
EDITED BY
SATCHIDANAND**

www.energyenhancement.org

**MIND CONTROL BLACK
ASSASSINS VOLS 1-11
FREE!!**

**AGAINST SATANISM
VOLS 1 – 6 FREE!!**

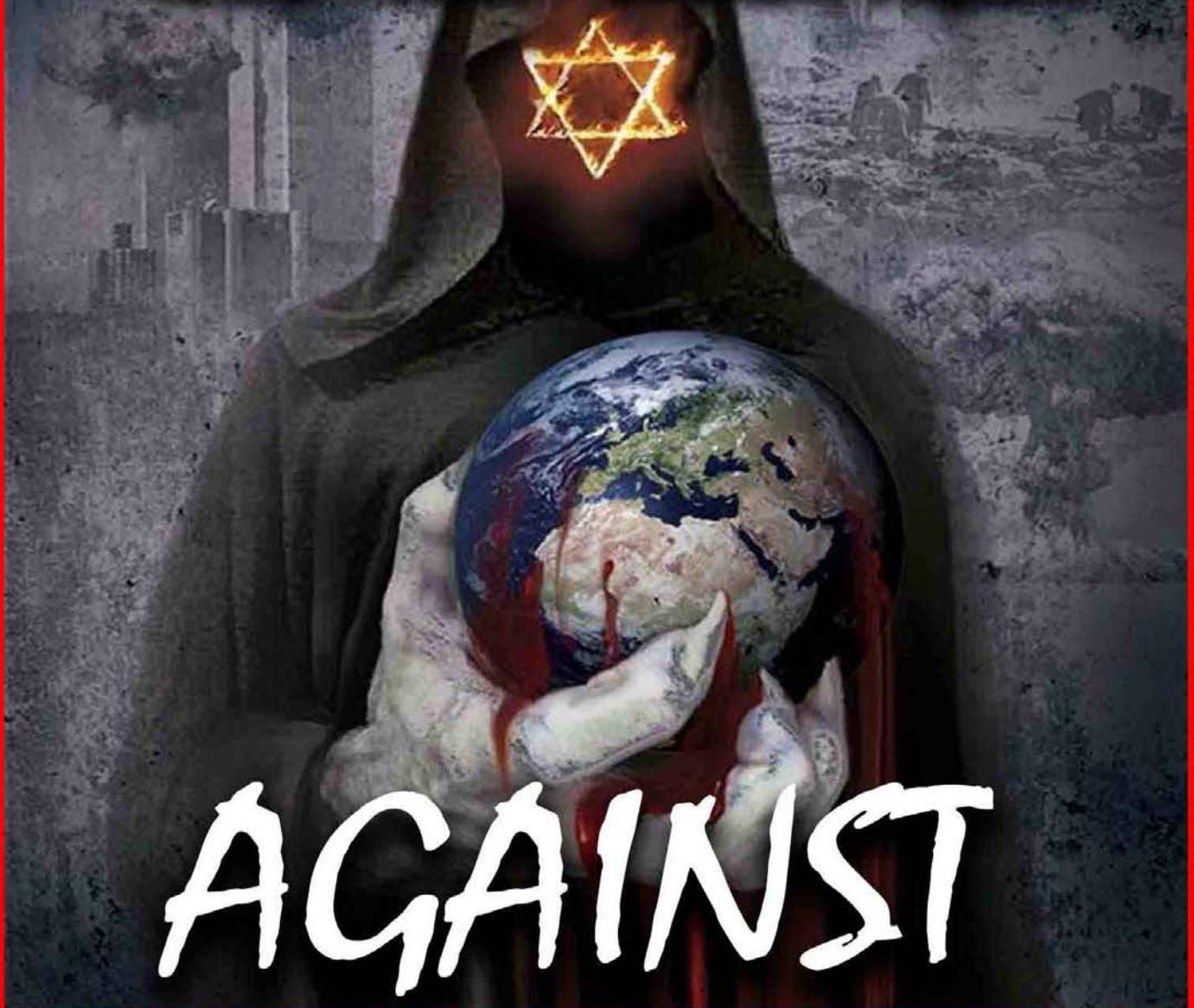
- ON SIGN-UP AT..

energyenhancement.org

SATANIC HISTORY

FAKE COMMUNISM

- KARL MARX - BRITISH AGENT



AGAINST

SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

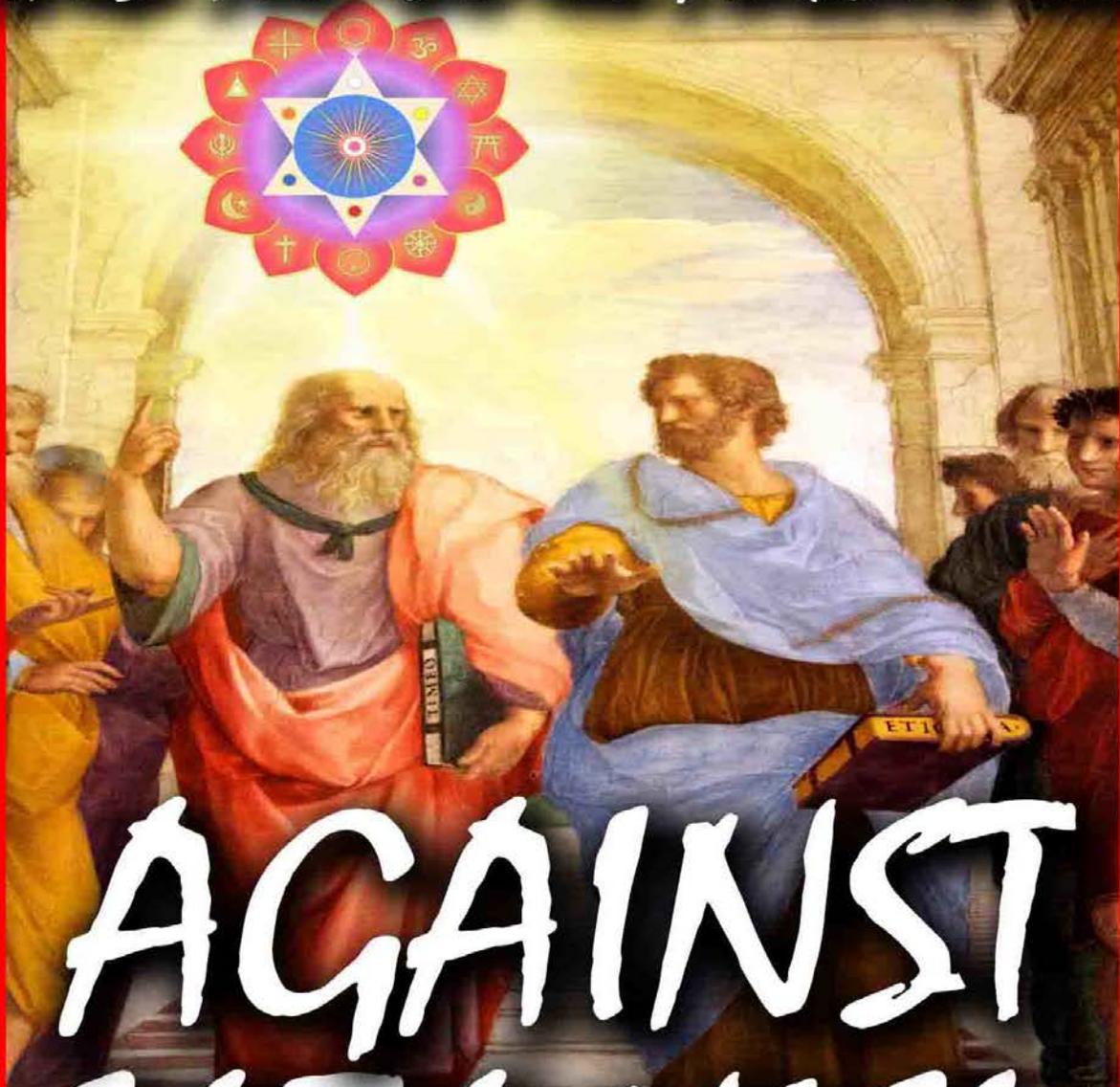
GOVERNMENT CONTROLLED BY SATANIC PEDOPHILIA, LOVELESS RITUAL SEX, SODOMY, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

FAKE ECONOMICS - Economists have been paid - Adam Smith (and his Satanic Mandevillian, "Public benefits come from Private Vices") was a hack, paid by Lord Shelburne, Head of the British East India Company, foundation of the British Empire - to create an Economics which would perpetuate the Bankers of the British Empire, later the Anglo-American Empire. Austrian Economics and it's Austerity - The Oligarchic Principle of Poverty - was supported and spread by Nelson Rockefeller. Solution? See Hudsons Modern Monetary Theory or Larouche Hamilton Credit Theory. The Economist Fake Gangs

SATANIC SABBATEAN FRANKISTS infiltrate Jews and Jewish organisations worldwide. Pagan Rituals and Myths used to pervert, degenerate and control a Jewish psychopathic ruling class of Donmeh Attaturk, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Schiffs, Warburgs..

SATANIC KARL MARX - Wrote Das Capital from his MI6 provided office in the British National Museum under Ambassador Urquhart creating MI6 inspired Communism, Russian Revolution (65 millions tortured dead) and Mao's Chinese Revolution (85 millions tortured dead), and Socialism. George Orwell's Totalitarian text's "1984" "A Boot, stamping in your face, forever" - the Totalitarian or Legalist Fake Gangs sprang from this bough. Capitalists, Marxists, Communists and Socialists spring from the same Fake Gangs bough.

SATANIC PHILOSOPHY EUGENIC PLATO AND NO-SOUL ARISTOTLE



AGAINST SATANISM

RING OF GYGES - "CONCEALMENT OF WICKEDNESS"
BY HUMAN SACRIFICE

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME TWO

The Secret History of the Modern World and the Battle for the Future -
The "One Ring" of Gyges of Plato's Book, Republic - A Comparison between
Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One Ring of the Lord of the Rings with
reference to the effect of Eugenic No Heart Plato and No Soul Aristotle on
the Secret History of the Modern World and Satanic Globalism
- the Battle for the Future.

The difference between the simple Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One
Ring of the Lord of the Rings is - "into this ring he poured all his cruelty,
his malice and his will to dominate all life" -

The difference is this energy of cruelty. "By our sinning and Ritual human
sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices and sinning, the gods will be
propitiated, and we shall not be punished" - Plato's Republic

Used for one purpose "The Concealment of Wickedness"

Plato's Republic - WHAT IS THY NATURE? SATANIC ADEIMANTUS

"Appearance Tyrannizes over Truth and is Lord of Happiness"

Adeimantus of Collytus (432 BCE – 382 BCE) son of Ariston of Athens was
also known as Plato's brother. In Plato's Republic, Adeimantus questions
whether they would be living a good life with little or no personal property.
Consequently, Adeimantus is often associated with greed or love for money
in interpretations of the dialogue.

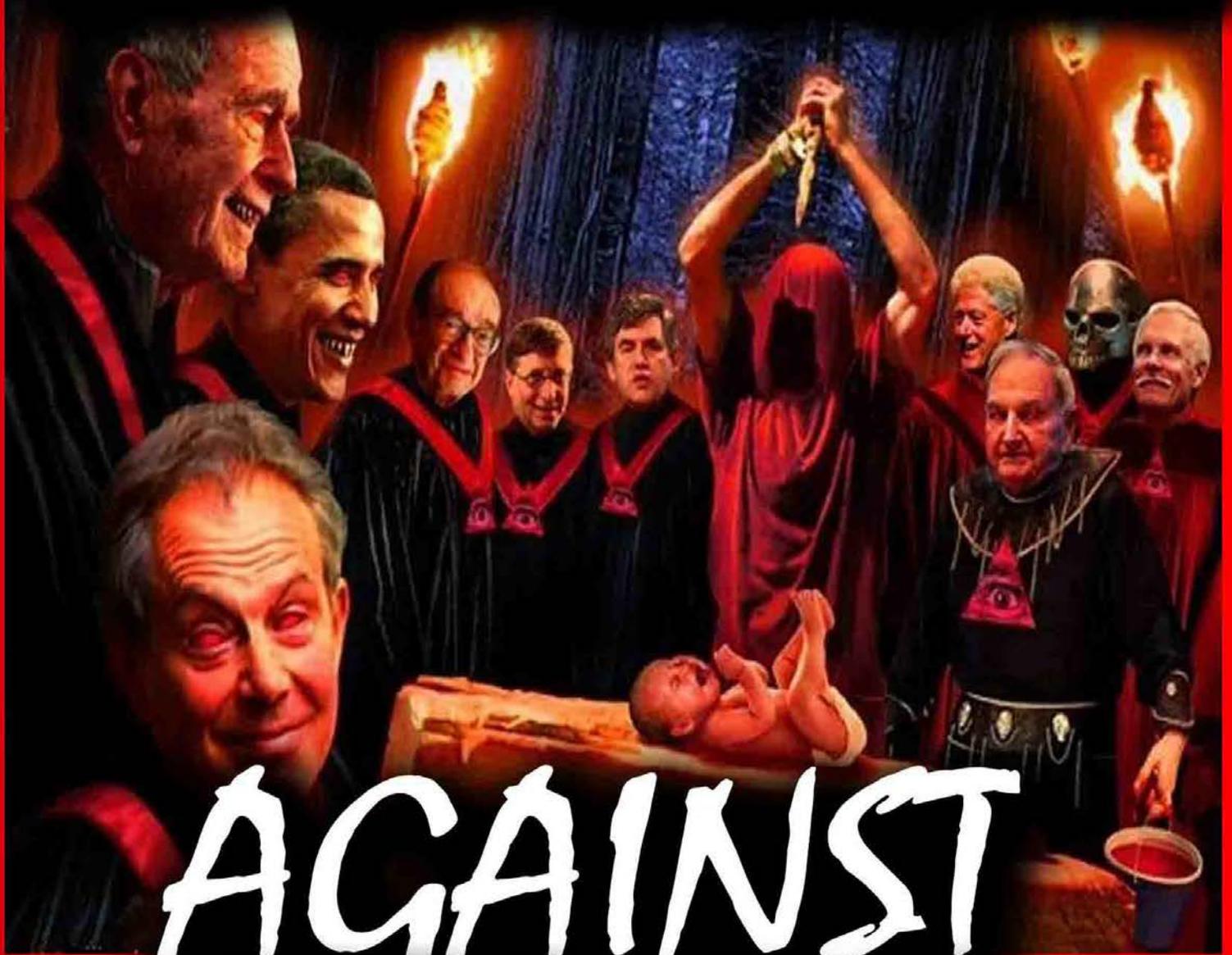
He quotes Pindar (522 – 443 BC) an Ancient Greek lyric poet from Thebes—
"Can I by justice or by crooked ways of deceit ascend a loftier tower which
may be a fortress to me all my days? For what men say is that, if I am really
just and am not also thought just profit there is none, but the pain and loss
on the other hand are unmistakable. But if, though unjust, I acquire the
reputation of justice, a heavenly life is promised to me."

"Let us be consistent then, and believe both or neither. If the poets speak
truly, why then we had better be unjust, and offer of the fruits of injustice;
for if we are just, although we may escape the vengeance of heaven, we shall
lose the gains of injustice; but, if we are unjust, we shall keep the gains,
and by our sinning and Ritual human sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices
and sinning, the gods will be propitiated, and we shall not be punished."

And here is where the elite get all their negative energy or as we call it in
Energy Enhancement - Trauma-Formed Negative Karmic Mass.. from Ritual
Human Sacrifice - a Satanic Ritual used in all civilisations on All Continents
by the Satanic Elites for tens of Thousands of years.

Yes Satanism, the Occult Cult was created 10,000 years ago before Christ,
and has been extant since that time in order to create the psychopaths which
rule humanity, grind us down, make us into feudal wage slaves barefoot and
back on the reservation, buying everything from the Amazon company store!
More Energy Enhancement
Meditation at...

SATANIC RITUALS HUMAN SACRIFICE



AGAINST SATANISM

SATANISM - 10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 3

SATANIC RITUALS AND HUMAN SACRIFICE

Sometimes people reading the Truth get depressed by it.

For people with big hearts though, the truth gets them started with an Implacable Opposition to Absolute Evil.

The Battle of Armageddon can only be won by sufficient Angels to fight against the Demons. Be an Angel!!

The point of this introductory missive is that 72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within.

Infil-traition of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly and the society is destroyed.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Eugenics - All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program.. EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!

The key is that the Satanic Religion and its current recruiting cults of Freemasonry and the Crowlean Sexual Ritual OTO - Ordo Templi Orientis - are Fake Gangs, created by men as a 10,000 years old technique to create psychopathic leaders and thus conquer the world.

All Rituals, Religion, Education, Secret Services and Political Movements have been Scientifically Engineered to create Fake Gangs for 10,000 Years. It's what the old Roman Empire, and the Babylonian Empire, and the Cult of Apollo, and the Byzantine Empire did before.

As you know, all the gangs have Rituals before you can join, making your bones with the Mafia means you must murder someone before you can join and Drug Cartels, secret groups within the Masons, the Hellfire Club, all have their Rituals before you can join and before you can progress. All Rituals, Religion, Education and Political Movements are designed to create fake gangs of psychopaths who can then be used to create control through chaos created poverty - The Oligarchic Policy of Poverty - destroying infrastructure - preventing human evolution.

SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM
SATANIC HITLER



AGAINST
SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4

SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM SATANIC HITLER

Satanic Communism and Fascism is gradually being instituted as the New World Religion defined by Satanic Ritual.

72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within by Satanic Ritual.

From South America Incas and Aztecs to Satanic Pagan Odin, Cybele and Attis, Baal and Molech, and the Holy Inquisition, Ritual Human Sacrifice and burning alive and Ritual Homosexuality, Sodomy and Pedophilia has been endemic for Thousands of Years.

Read Against Satanism Volume Two - The Foundation of Western Philosophy is Pagan, Satanic, based on No-Heart Plato and No-Soul Aristotle. Plato's Republic (c.370 BC) propounded the "Concealment of Wickedness" and the use of Ritual Human Sacrifice to placate the Gods of Karma. Plato's Republic's ideal state is based on Sparta - The Spartan society was dominated by a rigidly Hierarchical and Elitist Pedophile Warrior Cult that featured mandatory induction of twelve-year-old boys into Homosexual Partnerships with adult men, and which Plato argues should be ruled by Autocratic Dictator Philosopher-Kings. The Republic propounds the Eugenic elimination of the family and the elimination of private property.

Infil-treason of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly. Christianity and Judaism - the bulwarks Against Satanism - are destroyed and then society fucked through the fear of Ritual Human Sacrifice.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Global Warming, Eugenics -

Read Against Satanism Volume One - Satanic Karl Marx created Communism for Ambassador Urquhart of British Secret Services writing Das Capital in his Office in the British National Library in London. Communism was used by British Agents Satanic Lenin and Stalin and Satanic 33rd Degree Freemason of Yale University, Mao to take over Russia and China torturing and killing 160 millions of people.

All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program..

EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!! The Energy Enhancement Video Course - energyenhancement.org

Read Against Satanism Volume Three - Satanism is Defined by Satanic Rituals - These Rituals Define Satanism.. Loveless Ritual Sex, Sodomy, Pedophilia, Ritual Drugs, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Torture, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Cannibalism, Ritual Castration.

This means Pedophilia Sex Rituals and means the Totalitarian Fear Control of Human Sacrifice. As presently occurs in Totalitarian No-Soul Communist China. Christians, Buddhists and Falun Gong are executed in special organ harvesting vans - Human Sacrifice.

They have ten of these vans in every city and they work all day long taking fresh organs to the airport for implantation in Japan. The organs harvested and sold to Rich Oligarchs Worldwide

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - SATANIC HOMO-OCCULTISM AND THE HOMOSEXUAL ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich Nietzsche.

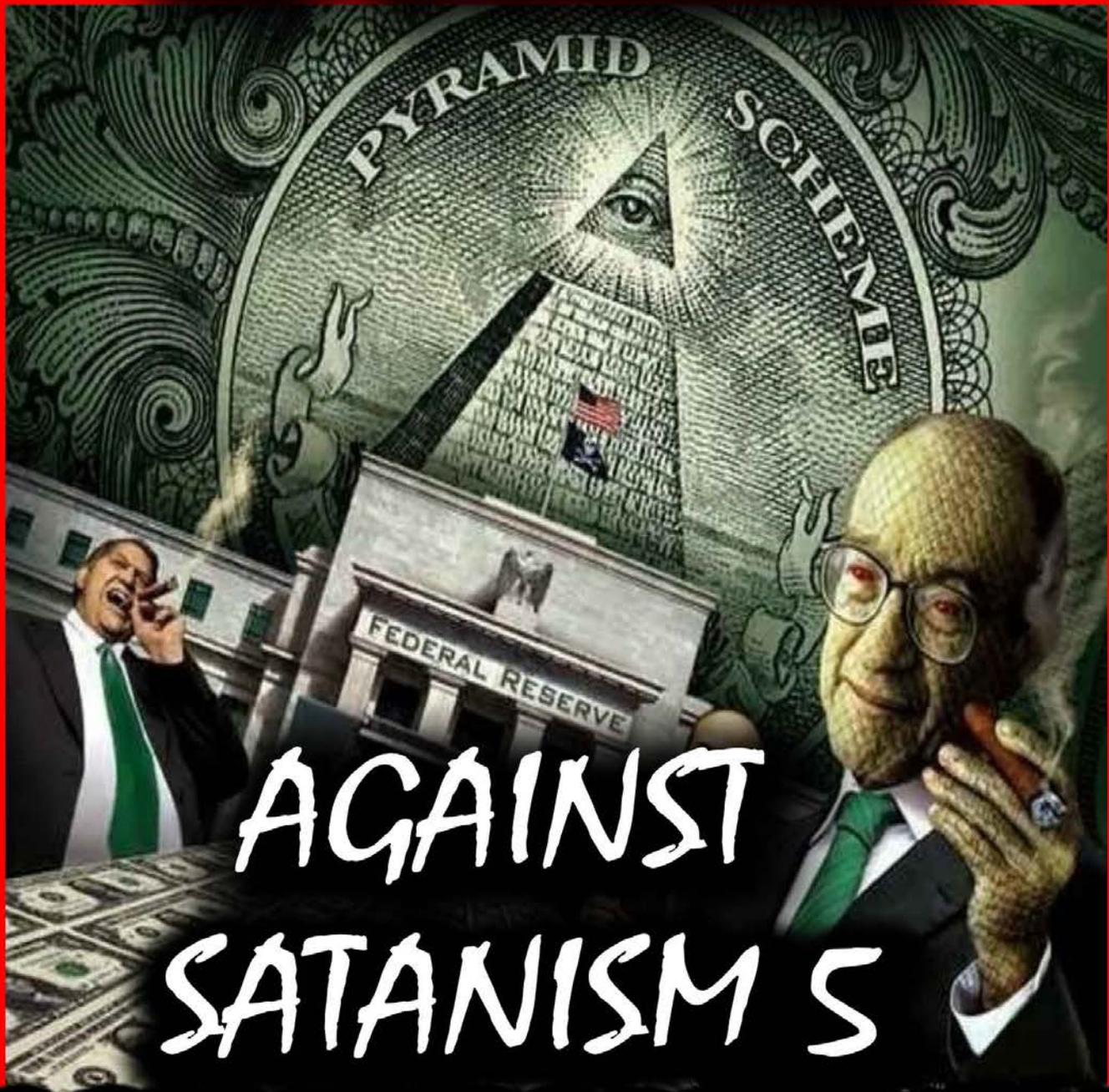
Because the Torah and the Bible prohibit Homosexuality, in order to introduce Satanism and its Satanic Rituals, Hitler decided to destroy Judaism and Also he changed Christianity - Jesus - into a Sun God associated with Odin by sending all Clerics to the Concentration Death camps along with the Satanic Ritual Burning Human Sacrifice Holocaust of Six Million Jews.

After that Hitler allied with Islam because Islam promotes Jihad Warrior Spartan Pedophilia and Sex Slavery of Women - "Women for breeding, boys for love" See, Thousands of Muslim child prostitutes in every city of Britain - Rochdale child sex abuse ring.. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale_child_sex_abuse_ring

Hitler's NAZI is Satanic National Socialism, an offshoot of Satanic No-God Communism - You can see this plan occurring in Western Civilisation and China, everywhere, NOW!!

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - Homosexuality in Satanic Homo Occultism.. Satanic Homo Occultism, Satanic Hitler..

SATANIC ECONOMICS THE PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY



AGAINST
SATANISM 5

10,000 YEARS OF CONTROL

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 5

SATANIC ECONOMICS

THE 10,000 YEARS OLD OLIGARCHIC PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY..
To create a Humanity, "Dummed Down, Barefoot and Back on the Reservation"

The Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception
Against Satanism - The Satanic Principle of Poverty.. Banker Bankster Fraud Corruption Lies from
the Father of Lies.

Debt Forgiveness in History and the Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception -
How the Bronze Age saved itself from debt serfdom and Slavery.

Further intel on the turf war between the Satanic old eight families of Bankers, who took over the
world from the Satanic Aristocracy, and the Satanic Family of the Rockefellers

Agents, Mazzini, Urquhart and Napoleon III - as a Continuation of the same Satanic Psychopathic
Families from Satanic Psychopathic Babylon through the Satanic Psychopathic Roman Empire,
the Satanic Psychopathic Venetian Empire to the Satanic Psychopathic British Empire to the
current Satanic Psychopathic Anglo-American Establishment

Venezuela, Trump's Brilliant Strategy to Dismember U.S. Dollar Hegemony,
and Is Neoliberalism Killing Russia?

Argentina Gets Biggest IMF Loan in History. Argentina's New \$50 Billion IMF Loan
Is Designed to Replay Its 2001 Crisis.

Modern-Day Debtors' Prisons and Debt in Antiquity.

"What we are trying to do in this meeting today is to give you a new view of how the real economy
works today and teach reality economics, instead of
the parallel universe that you have in economic textbooks.

So, instead of learning how the economy operates, students are told how a
parallel universe might operate on a different planet, if there were no government, if there
were no fraud, if the entire economy operated on barter, if there was no debt, and
that everybody wanted to help everybody else, that nobody inherited money, that
everybody earned all of the income and wealth that they have. The reality is the
opposite, but it seems to be talked about only in novels these days.

"Whenever you have a misunderstanding of reality year after year, decade after
decade, and now for a century, when a false picture of the economy is painted
you can be sure that there is a special interest benefiting. A false picture of reality
does not happen by nature; it is subsidised. And the banking sector has subsidised
and paid for a junk economics that is taught in the universities, broadcast from
your newspapers, mouthed by the politicians, whose election they sponsor, to try to
make you believe, that you're living on Mars in a different kind of a world—instead
of the actual country that you're living in—and to pretend that there is no financial
class that is trying to grab what belongs to the public at large.

This is what ends up with a difference between central bank creation by the
government with the government aims of economic growth and full employment,
as compared with commercial bank credit that aims at economic shrinkage, at
austerity, at lower wages, at lower output, so that it can do to you what the
commercial banks are doing to Greece, to say give us your ports and your land
and your tourist areas and your water and sewer systems, so we can charge you
for water and sewer. And we can take the money that you had expected to get in pensions
and we can scale it down, so that we can pay ourselves.

"This is what it took an army in times past. And today it's done without an army, as long
as you will be passive and believe the Lies, the science-fiction of the world that banks
are painting. Thank you. [Applause]"

Remember, the main purpose is not money or power, it is in fact the Satanic
Oligarchic Principle of Poverty. Dummed Down, Barefoot, and Back on the Reservation.

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY TWO



JOHANNES FILIVS QVARTVS
EDVARDI TERTII REX
CASTELLÆ ET LEGIONÆ
DUX LANCASTIÆ
CONSTABVLARIVS CASTELLÆ
DE QVENSBOVIRG. QVIN-
TO OCTOBRIS ANNO
REGNI EDW TERTII ANN-
GLIÆ 50. FRANCIÆ 37



AGAINST SATANISM Vol. 6

AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME SIX

Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families have existed for over 5000 years before the Birth of Christ. Using emotional rhetorical religious concepts to control, they worship all the Pagan Gods, including Lucifer, Satan, Baal, Bel, Molech, Ashtoreth, Cybele and Attis including all the Satanic Rituals In Against Satanism Volume 3 - RITUAL SEX, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL PEDOPHILIA, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

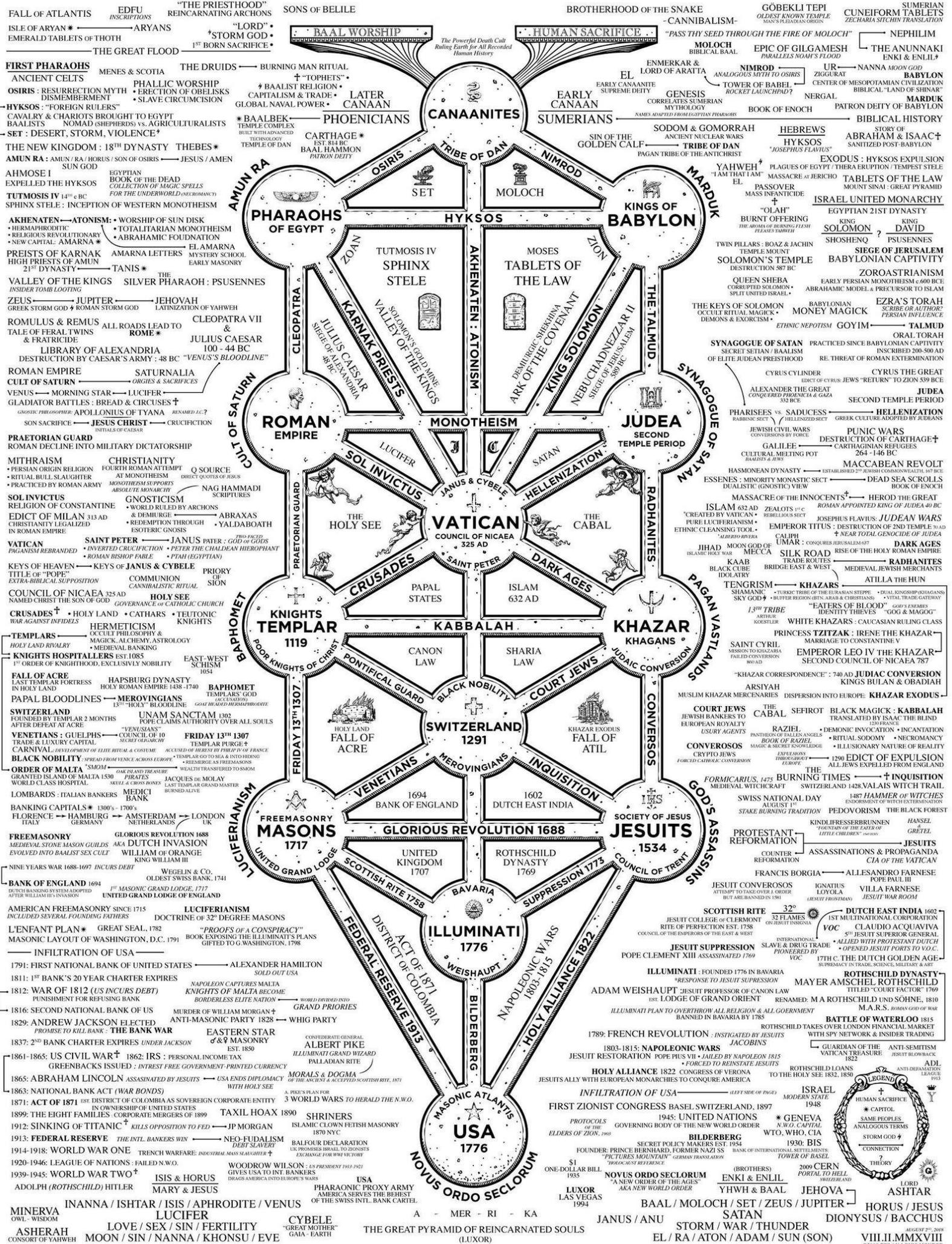
In this book we find that over thousands of years, spook, Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families infiltrated every country, every Empire, taking over or infiltrating every ruling aristocracy and aristocratic, bloodline family, in Europe, Britain, America, India, China and in every other country in the World.

Jewish/Phoenician aristocrats were never attached to any tiny nation, but were always one globalized trading empire from 2000BC, playing countries against each other for profit. For example using a false Flag to start a fake war between ruling elites in separate countries both of which have been allowed, built up, to become rich, but all the elites in each country coming from the same Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families, and then buying all the assets for pennies on the dollar after the war. Not only that, giving loans to each country to prosecute the war, owning the Military Academic Industrial Complex providing materiel for the war.

Many Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families who have ruled the World as one trading block for thousands of years before the Birth of Christ came from the Fertile Middle East Crescent including Lebanon, Libya, Syria, Israel, Mesopotamia-Iraq, and Persia-Iran, and had that region and all it's Empires razed many times over nonetheless, profiting from each destruction. They hop to and fro over the planet, always profiting by shifting, reshuffling and breaking their Empires.

We saw that the important conquests are not in our history books as such. Rather, Europe was colonized in the Bronze Age already, in patterns that match up with structures we see in today's spook aristocracy. The entire upper class of colonized regions was replaced by Phoenician/Jewish families, with common people unaware of it to this day. Some of this colonization is cautiously admitted, just not emphasized.

We saw that the Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families always held power. The secret behind their power is simply that there is no big secret. They don't know anything special. They can't do anything special. They never achieved anything special—other than monopolizing trade. With the power to deceive from the Father of Lies, owning all the media, - The CIA, the Military Academic Industrial complex, Universities, History, Books, Magazines, Newspapers, Television, Youtube, Facebook, Google - even idiots can rule the world for millennia.



FALL OF ATLANTIS EDU REINCARNATING ARCHONS
ISLE OF ARYAN * ARYANS "LORD" *STORM GOD*
EMERALD TABLETS OF THOTH 1ST BORN SACRIFICE

SONS OF BELIEVE
BAAL WORSHIP The Powerful Death Cult Ruling Earth for All Recorded Human History
HUMAN SACRIFICE "PASS THY SEED THROUGH THE FIRE OF MOLOCH"

BROTHERHOOD OF THE SNAKE -CANNIBALISM-
GÓBEKLI TEPE OLDEST KNOWN TEMPLE MAN'S PLEISTOCENE ORIGIN
SUMERIAN CUNEIFORM TABLETS ZECHARIA SITCHIN TRANSLATION
NEPHILIM THE ANUNNAKI ENKI & ENLIL

FIRST PHARAOHS MENES & SCOTIA THE DRUIDS - BURNING MAN RITUAL
ANCIENT CELTS PHALIC WORSHIP
OSIRIS: RESURRECTION MYTH + ERECTION OF OBELISKS
DISMEMBERMENT + SLAVE CIRCUMCISION

CANAANITES SUMERIANS
EARLY CANAAN SUPREME DEITY EL ENMERKAR & LORD OF ARATTA
GENESIS CORRELATES SUMERIAN MYTHOLOGY
SIN OF THE GOLDEN CALF - TRIBE OF DAN PAGAN TRIBE OF THE ANTI-CHRIST

MOLOCH BIBLICAL BAAL
NIMROD ANALOGOUS WITH OSIRIS
TOWER OF BABEL? ROCKET LAUNCHING?
ZURRAT CENTER OF MESOPOTAMIAN CIVILIZATION BIBLICAL "LAND OF SHINAR"
NEGERAL PATRON DEITY OF BABYLON

THE NEW KINGDOM: 18TH DYNASTY THEBES *
AMUN RA: AMUN / RA / HORUS / SON OF OSIRIS - JESUS / AMEN SUN GOD
AHMOSE I EXPULSED THE HYKSOS
TUTMOSIS IV 14TH c BC SPHINX STELE: INCEPTION OF WESTERN MONOTHEISM

PHARAOHS OF EGYPT HYKSOS
ZOAAN TUTMOSIS IV SPHINX STELE
KARNAK PRIESTS SOLOMON'S GOLD MINE VALLEY OF THE KINGS
ARKENATEN: ATONISM MOSES TABLETS OF THE LAW
DEMOCRATIC SUBVERTING ARK OF THE COVENANT

KINGS OF BABYLON MARDUK
YAHWEH "I AM THAT I AM" EL
PASSOVER MASS INFANTICIDE
"OLAH" BURNT OFFERING THE ARCHA OF COVENANT PLEASES TANTH
TWIN PILLARS: BOAZ & JACHIN TEMPLE MOUNT
SOLOMON'S TEMPLE DESTRUCTION 887 BC
QUEEN SHEBA CORRUPTED SOLOMON - SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL

AKHENATEN - ATONISM: WORSHIP OF SUN DISK
RELIGIOUS REVOLUTIONARY ABRAHAMIC FOUNDATION
NEW CAPITAL: AMARNA * ELAMARNA
PREISTS OF KARNAK AMARNA LETTERS MYSTERY SCHOOL
HIGH PRIESTS OF AMUN 21ST DYNASTY - TANIS *
VALLEY OF THE KINGS SILVER PHARAOH: PUSSENENS INSIDER TOMB LOOTING

ROMAN EMPIRE MONOTHEISM JUDEA
LUCIFER JANUS & CYBELE SATAN
SOL INVICTUS THE HOLY SEE VATICAN
COUNCIL OF NICAEE 325 AD SAINT PETER DARK AGES

THE TALMUD SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN
ALEXANDER THE GREAT CONQUERED PERSIA & GAZA 332 BCE
PHARISES VS. SADUCEES HELLENIZATION
JEWISH CIVIL WAR CONVERSIONS BY FORCE
GALILEE CULTURAL MELTING POT
MACCABEAN REVOLT ESTABLISHED 2ND JEWISH COMMONWEALTH 167 BCE
ESSENES: MINORITY MONASTIC SECT - DEAD SEA SCROLLS
WORK OF YOHANAN

ROMAN EMPIRE SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES
VENUS - MORNING STAR - LUCIFER
GLADIATOR BATTLES: BREAD & CIRCUSES +
ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP
MITHRAISM - PERSIAN ORIGIN RELIGION
RITUAL BULL SLAUGHTER
PRACTICED BY ROMAN ARMY
MONOTHEISM SUPPORTS ABSOLUTE MONARCHY
NAG HAMMADI SCRIPTURES

CRUSADES PAPAL STATES
CANON LAW SHARIA LAW
KABBALAH ISLAM 632 AD
COURT JEWS JUDAIIC CONVERSION

ISRAEL 632 AD ZEALOTS 1ST C
PURE LUCIFERIANISM EMERITOR TITUS: DESTRUCTION OF 2ND TEMPLE 70 AD
ETHNIC CLEANSING TOOL - CALIPH UMAR I: CONQUEST OF JERUSALEM 637 AD
JAHAD MOON GOD OF MECCA SILK ROAD TRADE ROUTES
ISRAELI TRIBE WAS BLACK CUBE IDOLATRY BRIDGE EAST & WEST
MEVILAE JEWISH MERCHANTS
ATTILA THE HUN

KEYS OF HEAVEN - KEYS OF JANUS & CYBELE
PRIORITY OF SION
VATICAN SAINT PETER - JANUS PATR: GOD OF GODS
PAGANISM REBRANDED
INVERTED CRUCIFIXION - PETER THE CHALDEAN HIEROPHANT
ROMAN BISHOP PABLE - PTAH (EGYPTIAN)

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR 1119
PONTIFICAL GUARD BLACK NOBILITY
SWITZERLAND 1291
FALL OF ACRE

CONVERSOS INQUISITION
COURT JEWS JEWISH BANKERS TO EUROPEAN ROYALTY
USURY AGENTS RAZIEL
PANTHEON OF FALLEN ANGELS
BOOK OF RAZIEL
MAGIC & SECRET KNOWLEDGE
CONVERSOS CRYPTO JEWS
FORCED CATHOLIC CONVERSION

ORDER OF MALTA 1530
GRANTED ISLAND OF MALTA
WORLD CLASS HOSPITAL
LOMBARDS: ITALIAN BANKERS
BANKING CAPITALS * 1300s - 1700s
FLORENCE - HAMBURG - AMSTERDAM - LONDON
GERMANY

VENETIANS 1694 BANK OF ENGLAND
GLORIOUS REVOLUTION 1688
DUTCH INVASION
MASONIC ATLANIS 1776
NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM

THE CABAL SEFIROT BLACK MAGIC: KABBALAH
TRANSLATED FROM THE BLIND
1200 AD
RAZIEL DEMONIC INVOCATION + INCANTATION
RITUAL SOPHOMONY + NECROMANCY
ILLUSIONARY NATURE OF REALITY
CARNIVAL: DEVELOPMENT OF LITE RITUAL + COSTUME
ACCUSED OF HERESY BY PHILIP IV OF FRANCE
LAST TEMPLE: LAST TEMPLE GRAND MASTER
BURIED ALIVE

AMERICAN FREEMASONRY SINCE 1715
INCLUDED SEVERAL FOUNDING FATHERS
L'ENFANT PLAN * GREAT SEAL, 1782
MASONIC LAYOUT OF WASHINGTON, D.C. 1791
INFILTRATION OF USA
1791: FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF UNITED STATES - ALEXANDER HAMILTON
1811: 1ST BANK'S 20 YEAR CHARTER EXPIRES
1812: WAR OF 1812 (US INCURS DEBT)
PUNISHMENT FOR REFUSING BANK

ILLUMINATI 1776
WEISHAUPT BILDERBERG
NAPOLIONIC WARS 1803-1815
HOLY ALLIANCE 1822

SCOTTISH RITE 32ND FLAMES
JESUIT COLLIER OF CLERMONT
RITE OF PERFECTION EST. 1738
COUNCIL OF THE EMPERORS OF THE EAST & WEST
JESUIT SUPPRESSION
POPE CLEMENT XIII ASSASSINATED 1769
ILLUMINATI - FOUNDED 1776 IN BAVARIA
*RESPONSE TO JESUIT SUPPRESSION
ADAM WEISHAUPT JESUIT PROFESSOR OF CANON LAW
1ST LODGE OF GRAND ORIENT
RE-NAMED: MA ROTHSCHILD LOHN
ILLUMINATI PLAN TO OVERTHROW ALL RELIGION & ALL GOVERNMENT
BANNED IN BAVARIA BY 1785

1816: SECOND NATIONAL BANK OF US
1829: ANDREW JACKSON ELECTED
PROMISE TO KILL BANK - THE BANK WAR
1837: 2ND BANK CHARTER EXPIRES UNDER JACKSON
1861-1865: US CIVIL WAR + 1862: IRS: PERSONAL INCOME TAX
GREENBACKS ISSUED: INTEREST FREE GOVERNMENT PRINTED CURRENCY
1865: ABRAHAM LINCOLN ASSASSINATED BY JESUITS
USA ENDS DIPLOMACY WITH HOLY SEE
1863: NATIONAL BANK ACT (WAR BONDS)
1871: ACT OF 1871 1ST DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AS SOVEREIGN CORPORATE ENTITY
IN OWNERSHIP OF UNITED STATES
1879: THE EIGHT FAMILIES - CORPORATE MERGERS OF 1899
TAXIL HOAX 1890
1912: SINKING OF TITANIC - KILLS OPPOSITION TO FED - JP MORGAN
1913: FEDERAL RESERVE THE INTL. BANKERS WIN - NEO-FUDALISM
DEBT SLAVERY
1914-1918: WORLD WAR ONE TRENCH WARFARE: INDUSTRIAL MASS SLAUGHTER +
1920-1946: LEAGUE OF NATIONS: FAILED N.W.O.
1939-1945: WORLD WAR TWO + ISIS & HORUS
MARY & JESUS

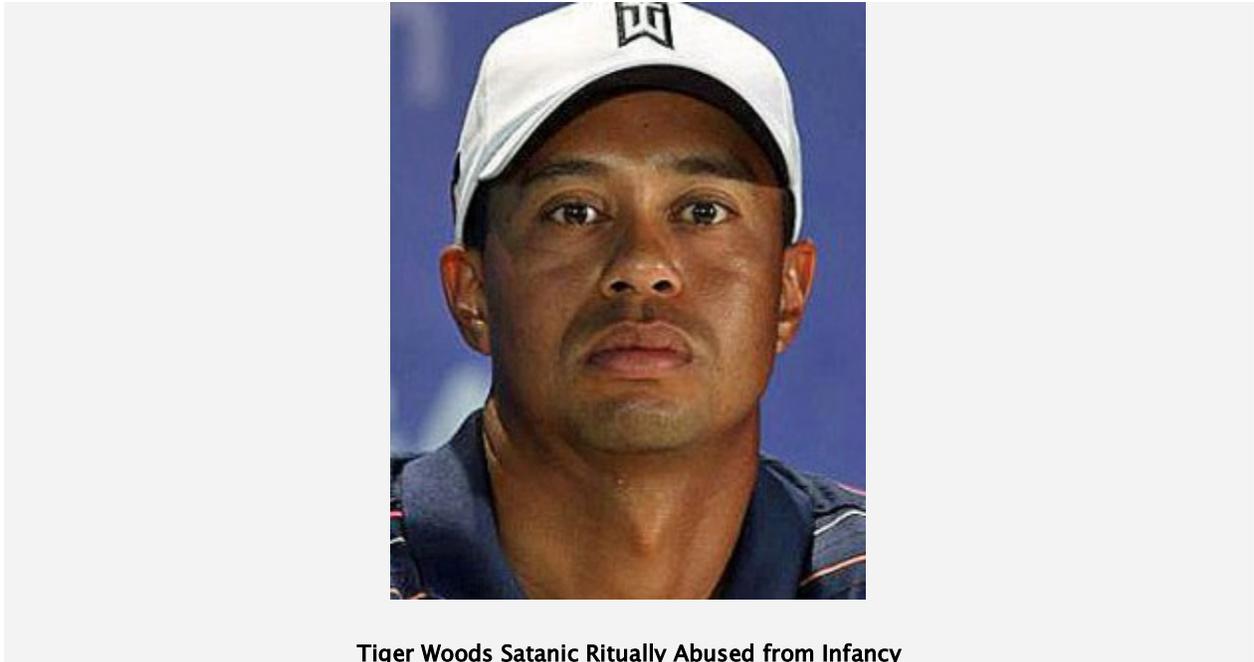
SHRINERS 1870 NYC
BALFOUR DECLARATION US PROMISES ISRAEL TO JEWISH EXCHANGE FOR WWI VICTORY
WOODROW WILSON US PRESIDENT 1913-1921
GIVES USA TO INTL BANKERS
DRAWS AMERICA INTO EUROPE'S WARS
USA PHARAONIC PROXY ARMY
AMERICA SERVES THE BEHEST OF THE SWISS INTL. BANK CARTEL
A - M E R I - K A
THE GREAT PYRAMID OF REINCARNATED SOULS (LUXOR)

1803-1815: NAPOLIONIC WARS
JESUIT RESTORATION POPE PIUS VII + JAILED BY NAPOLION 1815
*FORCED TO REINSTATE JESUITS
JESUITS ALLY WITH EUROPEAN MONARCHIES TO CONQUER AMERICA
1789: FRENCH REVOLUTION - INSTIGATED BY JESUITS
JACOBIANS
1803-1815: NAPOLIONIC WARS
JESUIT RESTORATION POPE PIUS VII + JAILED BY NAPOLION 1815
*FORCED TO REINSTATE JESUITS
JESUITS ALLY WITH EUROPEAN MONARCHIES TO CONQUER AMERICA
1789: FRENCH REVOLUTION - INSTIGATED BY JESUITS
JACOBIANS
1803-1815: NAPOLIONIC WARS
JESUIT RESTORATION POPE PIUS VII + JAILED BY NAPOLION 1815
*FORCED TO REINSTATE JESUITS
JESUITS ALLY WITH EUROPEAN MONARCHIES TO CONQUER AMERICA
1789: FRENCH REVOLUTION - INSTIGATED BY JESUITS
JACOBIANS

MINERVA OWL - WISDOM
ASHERAH CONSORT OF YAHWEH
INANNA / ISHART / ISIS / APHRODITE / VENUS
LUCIFER
LOVE / SEX / SIN / FERTILITY
MOON / SIN / NANNA / KHONSU / EVE
USA PHARAONIC PROXY ARMY AMERICA SERVES THE BEHEST OF THE SWISS INTL. BANK CARTEL
A - M E R I - K A
THE GREAT PYRAMID OF REINCARNATED SOULS (LUXOR)
ISRAEL 1948
HUMAN SACRIFICE
CAPTOL
SAME PEOPLES ANALOGOUS TERMS
STORM GOD
CONNECTION
THEORY
2009 CERN TOWER TO HELL
WORLD WAR II
LORD ASHTR
HURUS / JESUS
DIONYSUS / BACCHUS
EL / RA / ATON / ADAM / SUN (SON)
VIII. ILM. MAX VII
© 2018 DYLAN LOUIS MONROE

TIGER WOODS: A MK ULTRA SATANIC RITUALLY ABUSED VICTIM

1902₂₀₁₀



Tiger Woods Satanic Ritually Abused from Infancy

TIGER KEPT AT A DISTANCE

While I was completing this post, it came over the air that Tiger planned a press conference Friday, February 19, 2010 from the clubhouse at the TPC Sawgrass in Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., home of the PGA Tour.

Extraordinarily, the press is not going to be allowed in or around the clubhouse at the time of Tiger's press conference, but must listen to Tiger's press statement by video safely tucked miles away.

It shouldn't be too surprising. Tiger has been mind-controlled since infancy. From a toddler, every aspect of his existence has been controlled. Now, it should be crystal clear that Tiger is unable to exist outside of that box.

On November 27, 2009, immediately after the accident something or someone deliberately triggered Tiger into that comatose like post-hypnotic trance. He's been in some type of protected custody every since that accident.

Tiger can't explain the almost rite like abuse of a multitude of predominately blue-eyed blond white women. He probably has no ability to explain it other than it is thy "Will." Obviously after almost 3 months (70 days) of debriefings and reprogramming after the accident, Tiger is still unable to face the world; and the U.S. military-industrial complex is not going to allow anyone near him.

If you follow Tiger's programming timeline, you must come to only one conclusion that Tiger Woods is a New World Order (NWO) satanic ritually abused victim. How do you begin to retool and repackage an internationally renowned and worldly celebrated athlete so deeply ritually satanically abused as Tiger Woods?

Earl Woods' dilemma started when he began to program Tiger into a hero of the NWO. It is now patently apparent. Tiger is playing out like a real-life bastard out of the Stanley Kubrick's classic movie, "Their Eyes Wide Shut." No matter how much money Tiger possess and accumulate, he is not part of oligarchy. Tiger is not part of the Indo-Aryan aristocracy. According to their twisted racial ideology and logic, Tiger was born without a mask.

Earl Woods had to have been part of a greater secret plot playing out behind the scenes to gain a national television platform for 3-year old Tiger with Bob Hope on the Mike Douglas Show

Bob Hope of Etham, London, England was one of the most powerful and clandestine NWO personalities in the Western Hemisphere. Among his many international titles, he was a Honorary Knight Commander of the British Empire; Knighthood from the Knights of Malta and the Order of St. Sylvester from the Vatican; Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels; and Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great by Pope John Paul II. [1]

During W.W.II, military intelligence hired thousands of entertainers for United Service Organization (USO) Camp Shows, Inc. which was under the Special Services Division of the U.S. Army. Bob Hope allegedly worked for MI-6, British overseas intelligence. Hope was the leading entertainer for USO worldwide tours. Bob Hope was used to run messages to programmed multiples for British & American Intelligence. Later, after the war Bob Hope became an Illuminati sex slave programmer and handler. [2]



British MI6 Agents of the Illuminati Bob Hope & The Great BEAST Aleister Crowley

Tiger's satanic abuse began in September of 1976 in infancy at 9 (nine) months old. At that early age, Earl Woods began to program Tiger with taped subliminal messages. Generally it had been assumed by researchers that true memories before the age of 3 are very rare, and that such memories before the age of 24 months were unknown.

The mystery of whether or not a 9 month old infant can retain memories has been solved. Babies younger than 8-9 months old do remember and have specific memories. For a long time, the question has baffled researchers, doctors, as well as parents whether children have the power to remember or does memory develop later in life. There are three distinct memory stores in the child's brain. They are the sensory register, short-term memory store, and long-term memory store. This is where experiences are retained, stored, and recalled. [3]

Long-term memory storage is considered to be relatively permanent. The loss of information from long-term memory is referred to as forgetting. What exactly was Earl implanting at such an early age that Tiger was forbidden to forget, consciously or subconsciously?

TIGER WOODS AT THE EVE OF NEURO LINGUISTIC PROGRAMMING

“My Will Moves Mountains” –Tiger Woods–

“My Will Moves Mountains” is an early neuro linguistic programming (NLP) phrase often associated with Tiger Woods.[4] True Will is a term found within the mystical system of Thelema, a religion founded in 1904 with Aleister Crowley’s writing of *The Book of the Law*. Will is defined at times as a person’s grand destiny in life. [5]

NLP is a controversial approach to psychotherapy and organizational change based on a model of interpersonal communication chiefly concerned with the relationship between successful patterns of behaviour and the subjective experiences (esp. patterns of thought) underlying them” and “a system of alternative therapy based on this which seeks to educate people in self-awareness and effective communication, and to change their patterns of mental and emotional behaviour. [6]

Science Digest described NLP as potentially “the most important synthesis of knowledge about human communication to emerge since the explosion of humanistic psychology in the ’60s.” [7]

In 1975, John Grinder and Richard Bandler founded NLP. Grinder was a professor of linguistics at the University of Santa Cruz, and a former U.S. Army Green Beret. Bandler had been Grinder’s student.

It is significant that Tiger’s programming began within one year of the founding of NPL by Bandler and Grinder. In 1976, I could be mistaken but NLP programming was their exclusive domain at that time.

NLP: DR. GREGORY BATESON & THE SATANIC CONNECTION

Richard Bandler had been a puppet of Dr. Robert Leopold Spitzer, President of the American Psychiatric Association; and Brit Dr. Gregory Bateson. Dr. Spitzer was directly responsible for making inner city children’s behavior problems become mental illnesses under the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders.

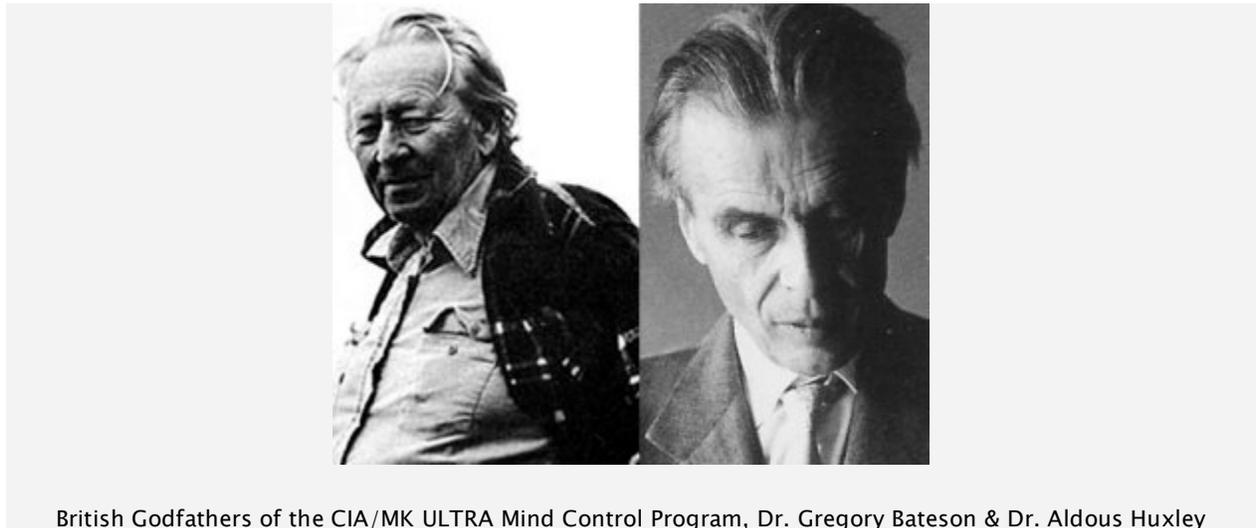
Dr. Bateson was one of the most notorious godfathers of CIA/MK ULTRA, “While living on Alba Road (Dr. Spitzer’s commune)... For Grinder and Bandler it was a fertile time. They sat for hours in the sunroom of Bateson’s house, listening to Bateson discuss his innovative ideas, which became the intellectual foundation of NLP. (As described by one student, Bateson taught that “[Human beings] create the world that we perceive...because we select and edit the reality we see to conform to our beliefs about what sort of world we live in.” Working with films and tape recordings, Bandler and Grinder dissected the work of Satir and Perls, hoping to understand the techniques—linguistic and nonverbal—that caused seemingly magical changes in their clients. Through Bateson, they met and studied with Milton Erickson, the famed psychiatrist-hypnotist, and began using hypnosis to treat clients.” [8]

Grinder and Bandler were students and “initiates” of Dr. Bateson. During the 1950’s, Dr. Bateson was also involved in early cybernetics projects sponsored by the Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation, a CIA mind control research funding front.

According to cybernetics, the human brain and nervous system coordinate information to determine which actions will be performed; control mechanisms for self-correction in machines serve a similar purpose. This principle, known as feedback, is the fundamental concept of automation. One of the basic tenets of cybernetics

is that information can be statistically measured in accordance with the laws of probability. Purposive behavior in humans or in machines requires control mechanisms that maintain order by counteracting the natural tendency toward disorganization. [9]

In 2008, Tiger had won so many golfing tournaments with his legendary laser beam focus that people began to ask, "Is Tiger Woods a Machine?"[10] In London, golfer Stewart Cink called on golf chiefs to have Tiger Woods dismantled — to see if he is a machine, made of nuts and bolts,[11] a fabled Cyborg. [12]



British Godfathers of the CIA/MK ULTRA Mind Control Program, Dr. Gregory Bateson & Dr. Aldous Huxley

Dr. Bateson was the intellectual foundation of NLP. NLP is the stepchild of CIA/MK ULTRA human cybernetics research and development. Dr. Bateson was an apostil of fellow Brit Dr. Aldous Huxley. [13] Huxley was a founding godfather of MK ULTRA under CIA Director Allen Dulles. Among other secret and classified things, Dr. Huxley mastered developing mass population mind control agendas for the NWO. [14]

The Godfather of Modern Satanism, Aleister Crowley, The Great BEAST," as well as "the wickedest man in the world" was the tutor of Dr. Aldous Huxley. [15]

"Do as thou wilt. That is the whole of The Law" –The "BEAST" Aleister Crowley–

Aleister Crowley (1875 – 1947) of British overseas intelligence MI-6 was "The wickedest man in Britain". The late Crowley remains one of the world's most famous and influential Satanists of the twentieth-first century.

Crowley called himself "The Great BEAST", a reference to the New Testament's description of the Anti-Christ. On international scale, Crowley's brand of Satanism involves black masses, racism, fascism, drug abuse, abductions, murder, mayhem, rape, animal, and human sacrifices.

The study of Crowley and his influence on the current worldwide phenomena of Satanism may provide some explanation and insight into the growing number of satanic abused children.

What makes Crowley & Satanism particularly deadly, perilous, and invisible is its code of secrecy. The cults, sects, and societies centered on Crowley & Satanism are by custom secret and underground. Their codes of secrecy are enforced customary under the cloak of death. They are pledged to deadly force to protect their secrets from exposure.

"Their Eyes Wide Shut" was a motion picture that explored the influence, power, and secrets of ritualized Satanism by high society. The movie was produced and directed by Stanley Kubrick (July 26, 1928 – March 7, 1999). Before its distribution, Kubrick was mysteriously killed in England (home of Bateson, Huxley & Crowley). Many believe that Kubrick was assassinated because of the film's exposure of ritualized Satanism that the aristocracy intended to remain secret and behind the mask.

"Rosemary Baby" was another movie that explored ritualized Satanism, and the ritualized creation of Crowley's Moon Child. After the movie was distributed, Sharon Tate, the wife of its director Roman Polanski, and seven others was savagely murdered at his home by the infamous tools and patsies of veiled satanic forces, the racist Manson Family; and *"The Process"* [16] out of London, England.

Aleister Crowley and his international influence should not be dismissed as an old sick misguided eccentric devil worshipper that practiced a number of "sadistic fantasies" like relieving his bowels on people's carpets. Crowley and his satanic influence were much more, much, much more than myths, smoke and mirrors.

At the age of fourteen Crowley became convinced that he was the BEAST whose number were 666, foretold in the Biblical Book of Revelations. During this time, Crowley's early life in Whitechapel, London had been centered around one of the world most celebrated and infamous murderers, "Jack the Ripper"

NLP: THE GREAT BEAST & SEX MAGICK

"Be strong, o man! Lust, enjoy all things of sense and rapture: fear not that any God shall deny thee for this."
(Aleister Crowley, *Liber Legis*, 22)

In Thelema, the use of sex takes center stage. Crowley's *"Sex Magick"* of sex was secretly "sacred" and the magical use was to obtain experiences of the supersensible (beyond or above perception by the senses); and contacts with demonic entities.

According to Crowleyian **Sex Magick**, lust is strength. He was the occultist that changed the Tarot strength card to lust. Crowley's Lust card depicts a rather zaftig and sexual woman — the much-maligned Whore of Babylon — riding a multi-headed lion from the Bible's Book of Revelations. In the commingling of BEAST (indicating our animal nature) and Babylon (indicating the sexual force of the great tripartite goddess), a great power is realized. [17]

Robert Anton Wilson taught NLP workshops with Bandler. Wilson, a well-known author in occult and Neo-Pagan circles, used Aleister Crowley as a main character in his 1981 novel *Masks of the Illuminati*, included some elements of H. P. Lovecraft's work in his novels, and at times claimed to have perceived encounters with magical "entities." [18]

Tiger's great lust for (Scarlet) women may be acting out the secret Crowleyian **Sex Magick** deeply imbedded in his NLP, and sealed by the Satanic Code of Secrecy that he may not be unable to unlock.

NLP & THE GREAT BEAST'S MAGICK

Magick is an alternate spelling of magic, coined by Aleister Crowley to differentiate 'the true science of the Magi from all its counterfeits'. One definition of Magick is "the science and art of causing change to occur in conformity with the will".

In *Magick in Theory and Practice*, Chapter XIV, Crowley says: What is a Magical Operation? It may be defined as any event in nature which is brought to pass by Will. [19]

In the Crowleyian Doctrine and Philosophy of Magick, Bandler and Grinder produced:

- Bandler, Richard & John Grinder (1975a). *The Structure of Magic I: A Book About Language and Therapy*. Palo Alto, CA: Science & Behavior Books.. ISBN 0831400447.
- Bandler, Richard & John Grinder (1975b). *The Structure of Magic II: A Book About Communication and Change*. Palo Alto, CA: Science & Behavior Books.. ISBN 0-8314-0049-8.

NLP & MIND CONTROL

NLP is often proposed as a study of the way in which human beings structure their perceptions, it creates a framework that can be used to analyze study, reprogram, and program a person's behavior, lifestyle and attitude. Body posture, breathing, gestures towards the eyes, ears, body, eye movements and language patterns are all elements that are used to trigger the unconscious mind in NLP.

Earl Woods was proud of saying he never left his son with a babysitter. Woods set up a makeshift practice golf range in his garage with a mat and a net. He placed Tiger as a toddler in a high chair to watch as he demonstrated. [20]

Since infancy, Woods was watchful of all the elements of NLP to program Tiger's conscious, subconscious and behavior as he indoctrinated Tiger as an infant in golf.

"I tried to break him down mentally, tried to intimidate him verbally, by saying, 'Water on the right, OB on the left,' just before his downswing," Earl Woods once said in an AP interview. "He would look at me with the most evil look, but he wasn't permitted to say anything. That's the frustration. He couldn't say a word, but he always had an escape word. He never used it. [21]

"An "escape word" would be the equivalent of Tiger saying "uncle" to indicate he couldn't take the abusive training anymore. This is a military term. It's the sort of thing that would be used in Special Forces training when they are subjected to torture techniques like waterboarding. It would be a signal that they couldn't handle it anymore and for their trainer to stop. This indicates that Tiger's dad was subjecting his son to some pretty cruel treatment." [22]

"One day I did all my tricks, and he looked at me and smiled," Woods said. "At the end of the round, I told him, 'Tiger, you've completed the training.' And I made him a promise. 'You'll never run into another person as mentally tough as you.' He hasn't. And he won't." [23]

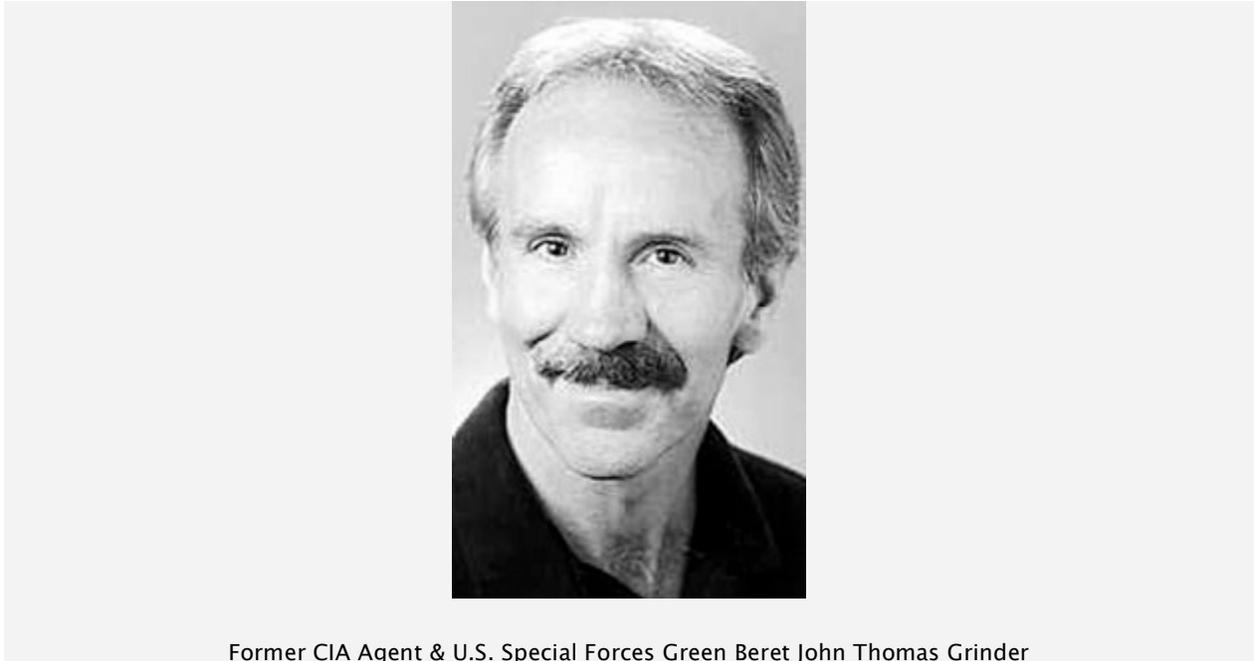
Notice how Wood's studied Tiger's eyes, eye movements, body and language patterns to control, adjust, and analyze his attitude and behavior.

It look and sounds like a duck, NLP. Additionally, hypnotism and trance formations are critical elements of mind control that Bandler and Grinder integrated into developing NLP.

- Grinder, John, Richard Bandler (1976). *Patterns of the Hypnotic Techniques of Milton H. Erickson, M.D. Volume I*. Cupertino, CA :Meta Publications..
- John Grinder, Richard Bandler, Judith Delozier (1977). *Patterns of the Hypnotic Techniques of Milton H. Erickson, M.D. Volume II*. Cupertino, CA :Meta Publications..
- John Grinder, Richard Bandler (1979). *Frogs into Princes: Neuro Linguistic Programming*. Moab, UT: Real People Press.. pp. 194pp. ISBN 0-911226-19-2.

- Grinder, John; Richard Bandler; Connirae Andreas (Ed.) (1981). *Trance-Formations: Neuro-Linguistic Programming and the Structure of Hypnosis*. Moab, UT: Real People Press.. ISBN 0-911226-23-0.

NPL & U.S. SPECIAL FORCES, THE GREEN BERETS



John Thomas Grinder graduated from the University of San Francisco with a degree in psychology. In the early 1960's, Grinder entered the U.S. Army where he served as a Captain in the U.S. Special Forces (Great Berets) in Europe during the Cold War. Following the Green Berets, Grinder joined the CIA. [24]

In the late 1960's, Grinder went back to college to study linguistics. In 1971, he graduated from the University of California, San Diego with a PhD. [25]

After graduating, he went to work at Rockefeller University with George Armitage Miller, the 7th President of the American Psychological Association. [26] If Miller wasn't wittingly CIA, he certainly worked closely with them. Miller and Jerome S. Bruner helped found the Center for Cognitive Studies at Harvard University.

During WWII, Bruner was OSS along with Dr. Bateson. In the late 1950s, Bruner was involved in research in **sensory deprivation**, much of which was funded by the U.S. government in an attempt to counter so-called Chinese brainwashing, and as part of the U.S. mind control and interrogation programs.[27]

Miller also co-authored a book with another CIA consultant, Dr. Karl Philbram of Stanford Research Institute (SRI). "EM" (electro-magnetic) mind control machines were championed at Stanford University by Dr. Karl Pribram, director of the Neuropsychology Research Laboratory: "I certainly could educate a child by putting an electrode in the lateral hypothalamus and then selecting the situations at which I stimulate it. In this was I can grossly change his behavior." Psychology Today feted Pribram as "The Magelian of the Brain Science." He obtained his B.S. and M.D. degrees at the University of Chicago and at Stanford University studied how the brain process and stores sensory imagery. He is credited with discovering that mental imaging bears a close resemblance to hologram projection (the basis for transmitting images to the cranium of test subjects under the misnomer of "remote viewing?"). [28]

In the early years and before mass commercialization of NLP, Grinder and Bandler trained corporate powers, U.S. Army, military intelligence, CIA, FBI and government personnel. They were involved in military intelligence projects on post-Vietnam stress syndrome, marksmanship, removing foreign accents from speech. They also were involved in some highly sensitive work for the CIA training potential hostages to withstand torture and interrogation. [29]

The basis of Earl Woods' 1976 NLP-subliminal programming agenda for Tiger must have been at the feet of Dr. Bateson, Bandler; and John Thomas Grinder, Earl's fellow Green Beret. It was the only game in town at that point.

Tiger Woods has been under MK ULTRA/NLP mind control since infancy at 9 months old. As an early trauma based human experiment out of the corridors of the minds of the like of Dr. Gregory Bateson, Dr. Aldous Huxley, Aleister Crowley and Dr. Josef Mengele, I suspect from the twisted mindset of his father and steer diabolical nature of the military industrial complex, Tiger's satanic abuse began in the womb.

[1] <http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?p=305095>

[2] http://www.whale.to/b/blood_q.html

[3] http://www.a1articles.com/article_52037_27.html

[4] <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/obituaries/1517444/Earl-Woods.html>

[5] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/True_Will

[6] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neuro-linguistic_programming

[7] <http://www.brainsturbator.com/forums/viewthread/19/>

[8] Clancy, Frank, Yorkshire, Heidi, *The Bandler Method*, Mother Jones, Feb./March 1989, pg. 25

[9] <http://fusionanomaly.net/cybernetics.html>

[10] <http://www.topnews.in/sports/tiger-woods-machine-2477>

[11] Id.

[12] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyborg>

[13] <http://www.skepticfiles.org/xhate/larouche.htm>

[14] <http://www.beyondweird.com/occult/larouche.html>

[15] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/prophetsindex.htm>

[16] Sanders, Ed, *The Family*, E.P. Dutton and Co., Inc., New York (1971) pgs. 73-89

[17] <http://www.moondance.org/1997/summer97/nonfiction/sacred.htm>

[18] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Anton_Wilson

[19] <http://www.realsmart-hypnosis.com/psychic.html>

[20] <http://sports.espn.go.com/golf/news/story?id=2431912>

[21] Id.

[22] <http://theconspiracyzone.podcastpeople.com/posts/36146>

[23] Id. At Footnote 19

[24]

. http://www.absoluteastronomy.com/topics/John_Grinder

[25] Id.

[26] Id.

[27] <http://www.dailykos.com/story/2007/5/9/234216/8201>

[28] <http://www.whale.to/b/constantine6.html>

[29] <http://www.skepticfiles.org/mys4/newageci.htm>

Comments : [29 Comments »](#)

Tags: [Aleister Crowley](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [Bob Hope](#), [CIA](#), [cybernetics](#), [deprivation](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [Dr. Karl Philbram](#), [Dr. Robert Leopold Spitzer](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [George Amitage Miller](#), [Illuminati](#), [Jerome S. Bruner](#), [John Grinder](#), [Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation](#), [Manson Family](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Neuropsychology Research Laboratory](#), [NLP](#), [of Santa Cruz](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [post-hypnotic trance](#), [Richard Bandler](#), [Robert Anton Wilson](#), [Rockefeller University](#), [Rosemary Baby](#), [Satanic Code of Secrecy](#), [Scarlet Woman](#), [Sex Magick](#), [sex slave](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Stanford University](#), [Stanley Kubrick](#), [subliminal messages](#), [the BEAST](#), [The Process](#), [Their Eyes Wide Shut](#), [U.S. Army Green Beret](#), [Will](#)

Categories : [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Earl Woods](#), [Elin Nordegren](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [Satanism](#), [Tiger Woods](#)

THE COMMERCIAL EXPLOITATION OF HENRIETTA LACKS: MK ULTRA & REVISION OF U.S. HUMAN RADIATION EXPERIMENTATION HISTORY

1002₂₀₁₀

On February 1, 2010, I was surprised and happy to see Mrs. Henrietta Lacks open up the internet on the first day of Black History Month. But, I soon became disillusioned when I realized that her life had been rewritten, marginalized and commercialized by a romancer, while the perpetrators of crimes against her (humanity) had been veiled.

According to a romanced history of Henrietta Lacks by Rebecca Skott, she entered Johns Hopkins University clinic suffering from bleeding from a cancerous cervical tumor. A doctor sliced a tissue culture from her tumor and it just so happened to grow on its own into the infamous and extremely profitable Immortal HeLa Cell Line. For the first time in recorded medical history, human tissue cells survived the death of its host. Henrietta Lacks had been some sort of remarkable freak of nature, and Johns Hopkins University had been an auspicious benevolent bystander of medical history.[1] Nothing could have been further from the truth.

I first discovered Henrietta Lacks in Dr. Alan Cantwell's book, AIDS and the Doctors of Death.[2] I followed up and read about Mrs. Lacks in Michael Gold's Conspiracy of Cells, One Woman's Immortal Legacy and the Medical Scandal It Caused,[3] which is now out of print.

For Mrs. Lacks and ten-thousands of innocent unwitting victims, the 1950's was a terrible time of this nation's most horrific and callous human medical experimentation abuses. It was the time of covert cold-war human radiation experiments conducted under a veil of secrecy by some of the leading universities of the nation including Johns Hopkins University.

Dated April 17, 1947, an **Atomic Energy Commission** (AEC) memorandum, stamped SECRET and addressed to the attention of a Dr. Fidler, at the AEC in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, reads in part as follows: "Subject: EXPERIMENTS ON HUMANS

"1. It is desired that no document be released which refers to experiments with humans and might have adverse effect on public opinion or result in legal suits. Documents covering such work field should be classified 'secret'." [4]

Oak Ridge Associated Universities is a consortium of U.S. universities headquartered in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, with an office in Washington, D.C. The organization was first established in 1946 as the Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies (ORINS) by a consortium of southern universities. Its original purpose was to advance science and technology education and research by providing its member institutions with access to the atomic energy research facilities and materials of the Oak Ridge National Laboratory.

In 1949, Russia exploded its first atomic weapon. In response, President Harry Truman called for atomic testing of nuclear weapons in the continental United States in addition to testing in the Pacific. Some of the first studies of the effects of radium began on beagle dogs at the University of Utah and the University of California at Davis.

In 1950, Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies (ORINS) opened a hospital where it conducted clinical research for the **U.S. Atomic Energy Commission** on the use of radiation and radioactive materials in cancer treatment. The hospital treated patients until the mid-1970s. ORINS also conducted training courses in radioisotopes and established resident training programs in nuclear medicine.

In 1951, the first U.S. atomic test occurred in Nevada; five bombs were detonated on successive days. Also, the U.S. began some of first studies investigating the health of plutonium workers at Los Alamos began.

Johns Hopkins University was an ORINS Consortium University involved in classified human radiation experimentation for the **U.S. Atomic Energy Commission**. In the 1980s, clinical research at ORINS consortium universities was the subject of investigation by the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments.

"We were taking care of them, and felt we had a right to get some return from them, since it wouldn't be in professional fees and since our taxes were paying their hospital bills. -Dr. Paul Beeson-Yale University-1950's Human Radiation Experimentation-

Not unlike thousands of others that were poor and powerless without the resources to pay for quality medical services, Henrietta Lacks entered into a pact with the devil with Johns Hopkins during her 5th pregnancy.

On February 1, 1951, 30-year-old Lacks was seen at a Jim Crow ORINS Consortium Johns Hopkins University clinic in Baltimore, MD for vaginal bleeding, which was not particularly unusual for benign cervical cancers. However, Mrs. Lacks' tumor quickly developed into cervical sarcoma, a malignant tumor (Papillomavirus type 16) of the cervix. [5]

Six weeks prior, Johns Hopkins had delivered Mrs. Lacks' 5th child, Joseph. For whatever reasons, doctors had particularly noted at that time during a post-natal examination that there was nothing out of the ordinary in the wall of her cervix. What were they looking for? Cancer.

Between 1945 and 1947, approximately 800 pregnant women were secretly given radioactive iron "cocktails" during their treatment at the Vanderbilt University Prenatal Clinic in Nashville to study iron metabolism during pregnancy. The Rockefeller Foundation funded the covert irradiation human guinea pig program. [6]

At the University of Tennessee Memphis during the late 1940's, seven male infants (one white and six black) were secretly fed radioactive iodine. The covert program was funded by the **U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION** to check for hypothyroidism. [7]

At the State University of Iowa, seventeen newborn infants received intramuscular radioiodine to study thyroidal uptake. Eight newborns received oral radioiodine. This covert program was also funded by the **U.S. Atomic Energy Commission**. [8]

During the 1950's, UC Berkeley had secretly injected radioisotope phosphorus-32 into pregnant women, before and after delivery. UC Berkeley had also conducted experimental total body X-ray irradiation of patients to determine occupational risk for workers on the WWII Manhattan Project.[9]

Between 1946 and 1958, the U.S. exploded 67 atomic and hydrogen bombs at Bikini and Enewetok in the Marshall Islands. The Rongelap people of the islands were deliberately exposed to radiation fallout from the bombs, because the **U.S. Atomic Energy Commission's Advisory Committee on Biology and Medicine** found it a "...opportunity for a useful genetic study of the effects on these people." [10] In the Marshall Islands, cervical cancer mortality is 60 times greater than in the mainland United States.

As part her therapy for cervical cancer, a Johns Hopkins surgeon, Dr, Lawrence Wharton, Jr., stitched a tube containing 4800 mg-h of radium capsules to the wall of Mrs. Lacks' cervix for twenty-four hours with 111500 Roentgen X-Ray therapies. The radium and x-ray therapies were presumed to slow down mitosis (splitting) of the cancerous cells. The radium was provided by the **U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION USA, OAK RIDGE, TENNESSEE**. [11]

Radium is an alkaline earth metal that is found in trace amounts in uranium ores. It is extremely radioactive. Its most stable isotope, Ra, has a half-life of 1602 years and decays into radon gas. [12]

As the surgeon removed the radium capsules at that point he took a biopsy of Mrs. Lacks' cancerous tumor and normal tissue. [13] On February 9, 1951, Dr. Wharton then sent the radium and Roentgen X-Ray laced tissues and the normal tissues for study to Johns Hopkins Tissue Culture Laboratory ran by German descendent Dr. George Otto Gey and his wife Margaret. For whatever reasons, the radium and x-ray therapies had the opposite effect it exploded mitosis of the cancerous cells at an atomic/nuclear rate which within months consumed Mrs. Lacks' entire body and organs. The Gey's said sarcastically that Mrs. Lacks' tissue cells grew like "**crabgrass**."

Contrary to Ms. Skott's subtle attempt to rewrite Mrs. Lacks' medical history and steer us clear of Mrs. Lacks' radium tissue infectivity, Dr. Gey's HeLa cell culture was the U.S. **ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION USA, OAK RIDGE, TENNESSEE** radium tainted super charged tissue, and it continued to literally microscopically atomically explode in mitosis in the air in infinity.

On October 4, 1951, Mrs. Lacks' life expired after great sadness and suffering. She passed away poor in a racially segregated ward of Johns Hopkins University Hospital. An autopsy was taken of Mrs. Lacks in the basement of the hospital. Dr. Ella Oppenheimer of Johns Hopkins preformed the autopsy instead of a local coroner. Dr. Oppenheimer was a prominent member of Baltimore's aristocratic society. Dr. Oppenheimer was the chief of the Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, Washington, D. C., Department of Public Health.

In 1948, Oppenheimer's Child Bureau funded radium irradiation experiments on poor helpless hearing impaired children at a clinic in Hagerstown, MD by her Johns Hopkins colleague, Dr. Samuel J. Crowe. [14]

When Dr. Gey found that Mrs. Lacks had passed and the university planned an autopsy, he anxiously made his attendance at the autopsy to seize more of Mrs. Lacks' tissues.

Dr. Gey had discovered that Mrs. Lacks' tumor cells were the first human cells to live after the death of its host. It may have been one of the most monumental breakthroughs in modern medical science. It was the world's first and only human cell line. It meant million for Johns Hopkins University and international fame, glory and riches for Dr. Gey; and the continued racist exploitation, poverty, and mourning for Mrs. Lacks' young powerless and unknowing family.

According to Ms. Skott's account, at the death of Mrs. Lacks on October 4, Dr. George Gey went on national television in a press conference to announce his revolutionary breakthrough discovery in cancer research. "He held up a vial of Lacks' cells, calling them, for the first time, HeLa cells." [15]

Dr. Gey said that the HeLa cell line was named after "*Harriet Lane*." [16] Most assume that Dr. Gey deliberately misnamed the cell tissue donor to preserve Mrs. Lacks' anonymity. However, the motive behind Gey's lie was far more self-serving, cynical and condescending. It was a sick inside joke. It was coded.

Mrs. Harriet Lane Johnston was a widow of a Baltimore banker Henry Johnston. She left a sum of over \$400,000 at her death in 1903 to establish the Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children at Johns Hopkins as a memorial to two sons who had died in childhood. She was the niece of President James Buchanan and served as First Lady of the White House during her uncle's term of office. [17]

At the time of the Dr. Gey's press conference, the Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children was a covert CIA-MK ULTRA human guinea pig ranch. Children were regularly taken from a Pediatric Clinical Research Unit at Harriet Lane to Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C. for CIA-MK ULTRA drug and mind control experiments.[18] Since the late 1940's, Johns Hopkins had been a major covert CIA human guinea pig institution. [19]

Also during the time of Dr. Gey's press conference, there were even more sinister covert human medical experimentations taking place at Johns Hopkins. From 1948-1954, Johns Hopkins University Hospital ran a covert Nasal Radium Irradiation human medical experiment on 291 elementary students from Baltimore City public schools. Each child was irradiated with radium for 12 minutes in each nostril, 50 milligrams per dose, on at least three separate occasions. The experiment was known as research project B-19. It was funded by the National Institutes of Health, then a division of the U.S. Public Health Service. Most of the poor children subjected to the radium experiment later suffered greatly from malignant cancerous tumors of the brain, neck, mouth and

throat. Some of them, all of their teeth fell out. It was another hideous inhumane **U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION** project of Dr. Samuel J. Crowe. [20]

After I discovered Mrs. Lacks' unique story in Dr. Cantwell's book and Michael Gold's Conspiracy of Cells in late 1993 or early 1994, I wrote to two well-known female authors and activists on the East Coast. In the letter, I explained how this unknown and uncelebrated poor Black woman's cell tissue had revolutionized medical science. I asked them to inquire to find out if her family had been compensated. The royalties to the HeLa Cell Lines should have been worth millions. I also mailed them a copy of Dr. Cantwell's book, "AIDS and the Doctors of Death."

Either one of them respectfully responded. One evening, I was walking past De Lauer's Newsstand in Downtown Oakland when instinct told me to look in the store's window. I looked. There she was on the front cover, "Henrietta Lacks: An Unsung Hero", Emerge Magazine, October 1994. One of the sisters had sold or gave the story to Harriet A. Washington, a house Negro Harvard journalist to control and spin for mass public consumption.

Ms. Washington is a medical ethicist and writer whose work focuses upon the intersection of biotechnology, ethics and the history of medicine. She has been housed at Harvard, DePaul; and Stanford University,[21] the handmaiden of the military-industrial-medical-congressional complex. The Harriet Lacks' story opened a marketable career for her. She went on to author a best selling book, *Medical Apartheid: The Dark History of Medical Experimentation with African Americans from the Colonial Era to the Present*.

The book earned Ms. Washington many awards including a 2007 PEN Award, the 2007 National Book Critics Circle Award for Nonfiction, and she was rewarded for her work with a Science Desk Award funded by the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation.

Her reward from Alfred P. Sloan screams, it is a major eugenics and CIA/MK ULTRA institution, "The Sloan Foundation (1) supported black educational initiatives consistent with COINTELPRO Black Nationalist Hate Campaign, (2) administered mass-media-public-persuasion experiments completely consistent with the CIA's Project MK ULTRA-efforts to develop brainwashing technologies and drugs to affect large populations, (3) funded much of the earliest cancer research involving the genetic engineering of mutant viruses, (4) began major funding of the National Academy of Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (for "neuroscience" and molecular genetics research), the Salk Institute (for viral research), and the Scientists' Institute for Public Information between 1968 and 1970, (5) funded population control studies by Planned Parenthood-World Population, New York, N.Y..." [22]

A friend and cousin of Ben Chavis, President of the NAACP, on the East Coast at that time told me that as result of the Emerge story the Lacks family had been compensated by special legislation of the State of Maryland. I had no way to determine if the story was true or not, it may have been deliberate misinformation. Was the Lacks Family compensated by Johns Hopkins for the seizure of her tissues without her informed consent? I don't believe that they were. Was Mrs. Lacks a human radiation guinea pig? I believe so.

Mrs. Lacks was no freak of nature. She was a normal human being just like my own mother. She trusted her nation and it betrayed her; family and legacy. They intentionally turned her body into a cold-war radium test tube for the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission like something out of Nazi Germany.

Henrietta's son, Joseph, born six weeks before her diagnosis of cervical cancer had spinal bifida, a split in the backbone that causes paralysis. *Spinal bifida*, which is not usually considered a genetic disease. According to Zakaryiyya Rahman (Joseph) Lacks, he spent the first year of his life in a Johns Hopkins ward suffering from the

birth defect. *Spinal bifida* is a side effect of Agent Orange;[23] and radiation contamination.[24] They killed her and continue to profit from their wrongdoing and crimes against humanity.

There was also a sinister side of HeLa. For the first time in medical history, military–industrial complex scientist had human cell lines that they could use as some sort of mixer to create new forms of mutant diseases like AIDS that the world has never seen before by coaxing animal and bird viruses into human cells for covert military genetic and biological warfare projects.

I have subsequently concluded that one of the sisters I first informed about Mrs. Lacks was working for the military–industrial complex. She was a senior psychiatrist at St. Elizabeth’s Mental Hospital in Washington DC. She was there all along with Dr. Winfred Overholser, the superintendent of St. Elizabeth.

As early as 1942, General William Donovan, chief of the Office of Strategic Services, the precursor to the CIA, had created a covert psychological research program under the direction of Dr. Winfred Overholser at St. Elizabeth. Dr. Oversholser was at the heart of all of the Nazi inspired CIA projects using unsuspecting civilian guinea pigs — BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, MKULTRA, MIDNIGHT CLIMAX and others. [25]

St. Elizabeth’s Mental Hospital had been a covert MK ULTRA institution for decades. She had been at St. Elizabeth for decades and never mentioned Nazis, Oversholser, the CIA, mind control or MK ULTRA in any of her books or lectures. In fact, she retained the German surname of her long lost divorced German husband, and I had failed to suspect her of anything but having undying love of her people. For decades, I failed to see it because I had so much love and respect for the sister. I was blind. All along, she must have been one of them, *Dr. Frances Chess-Welsing*.

On January 15, 1994, President William Clinton established the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments to investigate questions of the record of the United States government with respect to human radiation experiments. The whitewash special committee was chaired by you know who, Ruth R. Faden, M.P.H., PhD of Johns Hopkins.[26] Johns Hopkins hideous B-19 Project–Radium Irradiation human medical experiment on 291 elementary students was tagged therapeutic treatment and buried on the back pages of its final report. [27]

The Nuremberg Code is a set of research ethics principles for human experimentation instituted as a result of the Nuremberg Nazi War Crimes Trials at the end of the Second World War. The Nuremberg Code includes such principles as informed consent and absence of coercion; properly formulated scientific experimentation; and beneficence towards experiment participants. [28]

The physicians, universities and hospitals that participated in secret MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS ON HUMANS for the CIA and U.S. Atomic Energy Commission deliberately and knowingly retreated from the clear principles enunciated in the Nuremberg Code; the Declaration of Helsinki; the Declaration of Human Rights; and the Hippocratic Oath. As of this date, not one of them, individual or institution, has been prosecuted or charged with crimes against humanity. Not one of them has apologized for the thousandths of unwitting victims that they had deliberately disfigured, maimed, destroyed and murdered. In order to insure that unethical human experimentation does not happen again, all violations of the Code must be publicized, the violators punished, and the universality of the Nuremberg Code be upheld.

The romancers want to create an illusion that Mrs. Lacks is stereotypically dancing in the sky knowing that her tissue cells helped mankind. God’s children want her family compensated, and those that violated and tortured her held responsible for crimes against humanity.

For Black History Month, keep your eyes on the prize– Truth and Justice for Mrs. Henrietta Lacks, her Family and thousandths of unwitting American civilians deliberately turned into radioactive human lab rats by the U.S. **Atomic Energy Commission**, and **MK ULTRA**.

[1] Sklott, Rebecca, *The Immortal Life of Henrietta Lacks*, Crown, 2010

[2] Cantwell, Alan, Jr., *Aids and the Doctors of Death, An Inquiry into the Origin of the Aids Epidemic*, Aries Rising Press, Los Angeles (1988)

[3] Gold, Michael, *Conspiracy of Cells, One Woman's Immortal Legacy and the Medical Scandal It Caused*, State University of New York, Albany (1986)

[4] <http://www.projectcensored.org/static/1995/1995-story6.htm>

[5] *Id.*, at pg. 14

[6] http://www.lieffcabraser.com/press_releases/19980727-vanderbilt.htm

[7] http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet4/brief4.gfr/tab_p/br4p1a.txt

[8] *Id.*

[9] <http://www.monitor.net/monitor/9-2-95/radiation.html>

[10] <http://www.apfn.org/apfn/experiment.htm>

[11] <http://www.farber.info/reap/city-paper.html>

[12] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radium>

[13] *Id.*

[14] <http://www.jstor.org/pss/3458311>

[15] <http://www.enotalone.com/article/5084.html>

[16] <http://www.archivesofpathology.org/doi/full/10.1043/1543-2165-133.9.1463>

[17] <http://www.medicalarchives.jhmi.edu/harriettlane.html>

[18] http://www.the7thfire.com/Politics%20and%20History/CIA_MK-ULTRA_experiments_on_children.htm

[19] <http://www.freedommag.org/english/vol3612/page16.htm>

[20] <http://www.farber.info/reap/city-paper.html>

[21] <http://www.pen.org/author.php/prmAID/696>

[22] Horowitz, Leonard G., *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola*, Tetrahedron Publishing Group, Sandpoint, IA (1996), pg. 476

[23] <http://www.nytimes.com/1996/03/15/us/agent-orange-may-be-tied-to-birth-flaw.html?pagewanted=1>

[24] <http://nucnews.net/nucnews/2001nn/0105nn/010520nn.htm>

[25] <http://myweb.cableone.net/mtilton/bowart.htm>

[26] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Advisory_Committee_on_Human_Radiation_Experiments

[27] *Id.* At Footnote 20

[28] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nuremberg_Code

Comments : [7 Comments »](#)

Tags: [Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments](#), [Agent Orange](#), [AIDS and the Doctors of Death](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Atomic Energy Commission](#), [B-19 Project](#), [Black History Month](#), [BLUEBIRD](#), [CIA](#), [COINTELPRO Black Nationalist Hate Campaign](#), [Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory](#), [cold-war human radiation experiments](#), [Declaration of Helsinki](#), [Declaration of Human Rights](#), [Dr. Dr. Alan Cantwell](#), [Dr. Frances Chess-Welsing](#), [Dr. George Otto Gey](#), [Dr. Samuel J. Crowe](#), [Dr. Winfred Overholser](#), [Emerge Magazine](#), [EXPERIMENTS ON HUMANS](#), [General William Donovan](#), [genetic engineering](#), [Harriet A. Washington](#), [Harriet Lane](#), [Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children](#), [HeLa Cell Line](#), [Henrietta Lacks](#), [Henrietta Lacks: An Unsung Hero](#)", [Hippocratic Oath](#), [human guinea pig](#), [Immortal Legacy and the Medical Scandal It Caused](#), [Johns Hopkins Tissue Culture Laboratory](#), [Johns Hopkins University](#), [Joseph Lacks, Jr.](#), [Lawrence Wharton](#), [Marshall Islands](#), [Medical Apartheid: The Dark History of Medical Experimentation with African Americans from the Colonial Era to the Present](#), [Michael Gold's Conspiracy of Cells](#), [MIDNIGHT CLIMAX](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [MKULTRA](#), [mutant viruses](#), [Nuremberg Code](#), [Nuremberg Nazi War Crimes](#), [Oak Ridge](#), [Oak Ridge Associated Universities](#), [Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies](#), [Oak Ridge National Laboratory](#), [Office of Strategic Services](#), [One Woman](#), [ORINS](#), [Papillomavirus type 16](#), [Planned Parenthood-World Population](#), [radium](#), [Rebecca Skott](#), [Ruth R. Faden](#), [Spinal bifida](#), [St. Elizabeth's Mental Hospital](#), [State University of Iowa](#), [Tennessee](#), [U.S. Public Health Service](#), [UC Berkeley](#), [University of Tennessee Memphis](#), [Vanderbilt University Prenatal Clinic](#), [Walter Reed Medical Center](#), [Zakaryiyya Rahman Lacks](#)

Categories : [CIA](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [Johns Hopkins University](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [project bluebird](#), [PROJECT CHATTER](#)

AMERICA'S HAITIAN EARTHQUAKE RELIEF: A MK ULTRA HUMANITARIAN ILLUSION

1801 2010

"The enemy has only images and illusions behind which he hides his true motives. Destroy the image and you will break the enemy." Shaolin Abbot to Bruce Lee, *Enter the Dragon* (1973)

MK ULTRA & DR. MENGELE, THE MANIPULATION OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR

President Barak Obama has officially appointed former U.S. Presidents Clinton and Bush to spearhead America's Haitian Earthquake Relief Agenda. All of the United States Presidents since Richard Milhouse Nixon except

George H.W. Bush may have been programmed CIA/MK **ULTRA** Monarchs. America's 100 million dollar commitment to Haitian Earthquake Relief is a cruel hoax and a **MK ULTRA** genocidal humanitarian illusion of the puppet masters. The fascist puppet masters intend to let the Haitians starve and bleed to death while maintaining the illusion with Obama, Clinton and Bush that American is carrying on compassionate and humanitarian relief in Haiti.

According to some sources, Hauptsturmführer SS Josef Mengele of Auschwitz was the secret principle developer of the CIA/**MK ULTRA** mind control programs. [1]

Also according to sources, the hypothetical etymology of "MK" may possibly stand for "Mind Kontrolle." The obvious translation of the German word "Kontrolle" into English is "control." [2]

Once programmed to speak publicly, President Barak Obama cannot think on his own without a puppet master/programmers' detailed script.

Former President Bill Clinton is one of the officials that President Obama has placed in head of America's Haitian Earthquake Relief Agenda. Clinton answers to his puppet masters, the creators of the Haitian Earthquake Relief illusion.

Once programmed to speak publicly, just like President Barak Obama, Former President Bush cannot think on his own without a puppet master/programmers' detailed script.

Now 4 days after the 7.0 Haitian earthquake, and thousands of people dying without medical help, supplies, food, water and shelter, this is Obama, Clinton and Bush's American \$100 million committment to help the Haitian people in the time of unparalleled human crisis.

Meet Hauptsturmführer SS Dr. Josef Mengele



Knight of the Black Sun, The Demon of Death, SS Dr. Josef Mengele

"The more we do to you, the less you seem to believe we are doing it." -Dr. Joseph Mengele, the Angel of Death

FOIA governmental information about the Monarch Project information remains secret and classified. No official paper trail has been found yet, which leads from the CIA's MKULTRA program to the Monarch Program, but the Monarch Program has become a household word among a multitude of researchers and mind control victims.

According to John Coleman, author of *Conspirators Hierarchy: The Committee of 300*, the bottom line of the Tavistock Institute, Stanford Research Institute as well as US Department of Defense projects like the Advanced Research Project Agency, is mind control. [1]

One mind control project goes by the name "Monarch" and it is a vast program involving not only the CIA but the Army, Air Force and Navy with all their skills and resources.

Monarchs refer mostly to young people in America who are/were victims of mind-control experiments run either by the CIA or military intelligence agencies. Monarch stands for the Monarch Butterfly, and a symbolic "unfolding of a New Consciousness within."

The Nazi regime began to do serious scientific research into trauma-based mind control. Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler's research development scientists moved in the direction of "psychological genetic engineering." The Germans determined that "absolute" mind control could be realized through specific tortures of the intended trans-generational victims from the moment of birth.

Under the auspices of the Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute in Berlin, Dr. Josef Mengele, the Angel of Death, secretly conducted trauma-torture-based mind-control research on about 3000 sets of twins. Only about 100 survived. [2]

In 1935, Dr. Mengele received his Ph.D. from the University of Munich. On January 1, 1937, he was appointed research assistant at the Kaiser Wilhelm Third Reich Institute for Heredity, Biology and Racial Purity at the University of Frankfurt under Professor Otmer Freiherr von Verschier. In July 1938, Mengele received a medical degree from the University of Frankfurt. In June 1940, he became part of Himmler's notorious Waffen SS as a captain. [3]

On May 30, 1943, Hauptsturmführer SS Dr. Josef Mengele (Knight of the Black Sun) was assigned to the Auschwitz Concentration Camp in Poland under the auspices of the SS, and Kaiser Wilhelm Institute under Professor von Verschier. Auschwitz was established as "an experimental physiological, pathological station" that a number of universities and research centers benefited from. It was connected to the great centers of German medicine at Heidelberg, Munich, Berlin and Konigsberg. [4]

At Auschwitz, Dr. Mengele conducted some of the most inhumane, barbaric, and savage experiments on human beings. He was responsible for the deaths of thousands which earned him the name, "The Angel of Death". Mengele was personally responsible for the death of about 400,000 people. He may well have been the "World's Greatest Mass Murderer."

Twins research attracted Mengele. Children born from a single egg as identical twins, and to a lesser extent fraternal twins coming from two separate eggs fertilized at the same moment offered prime opportunities to compare the effects of nature and nurture, genetic input vs. experience and environment. Through twin-studies, Mengele could hope to establish the supremacy of "blood" as the determinant of desirable characteristics in humans. Twin research has continued to lie at the center of much of the current controversies over intelligence, compensatory learning programs, and social betterment projects. [5]

At Auschwitz, some of Mengele's experiments included experimental electro-shock treatment resulting in the torture and death of hundreds, dissection of internal organs, limbs and eyes by the thousands from unselected

patients for study. Mengele also supervised secret experimental drug testing on adults and children for pharmaceutical companies. Bayer, one of the world's leading pharmaceutical, had a representative on site providing drugs and direct funding for human medical experiments. [6]

There was one certain drug developed at Auschwitz that was used on children to induce severe pain and torture. Where the child would normally black out, and become unconscious from severe pain, the doctor would administer or inject the drug and it would keep the child from blacking out, and thus the doctor could then inflict greater pain, going far beyond the threshold of human endurance, which in turn would allow the mind of the child to become totally wiped clean, a total blank so that the child forgot their own personal identity, forgot how to add or subtract, or carry on a conversation.

Mengele also tested drugs that were the direct experimental subjects of the US Navy's Project CHATTER. Project CHATTER was a Navy program that began in the fall of 1947. Allegedly, responding to reports of "amazing results" achieved by the Soviets in using "truth drugs," the program focused on the identification and testing of drugs for use in interrogations and in the recruitment of agents. The research included laboratory experiments on animals and unwitting human subjects involving Anabasis aphylla, scopolamine, and mescaline in order to determine their speech-inducing qualities. [7] Nevertheless the official cover story, Project CHATTER secretly expanded the mescaline/mind control experiments and studies of the SS from Dachau Concentration Camp.

Mengele's electro-shock torture experiments were conducted in secret. Most of the people removed from Mengele's electro-shock torture chambers were dead or in comas, purple, burned, and teeth locked between balls of paper that was stuffed in their mouths. [8]

Dr. Josef Mengele disappeared from Auschwitz in January of 1945. The "Angel of Death" was captured near Munich. Dr. Mengele was held in a POW camp near Munich, but was mysteriously released by U.S. forces. U.S. forces claimed that they didn't know that he was Dr. Mengele, "The Angel of Death", one of the most wanted war criminals of World War II.

During the war, Dr. Mengele had been cautious in revealing and discussing the details of his research. Mengele's caution and secrecy made him indispensable to anyone seeking the data, reports and results of his research, "Mengele never discussed his research with anybody else. He kept it secret. This was to be the basis for his dissertation and he did not want to share the information with anyone." [9]

One of the countries seeking Mengele's secret data and research was the United States. The Nazi's top secret research was originally considered to be a significant bonus by-product of the U.S. Department of Defense's Project 63 A.K.A., Project National Interest. Project 63 was dedicated to the secret importation and protection of a group of Nazi and Fascist scientists to work for the U.S. government, major universities, Lockheed, Martin Marietta, North American Aviation, and other aerospace companies. [10]

In direct collaboration with Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy, the Vatican, and the United States, Dr. Mengele was slipped out of Germany to a Roman Catholic convent in Rome, then he was shipped to Juan Peron's Argentina under the name of Dr. Helmut Gregor. Mengele moved freely in South America. He resided in Brazil, Paraguay and Chile. Mengele bought a pharmaceutical company in Buenos Aires to continue his drug experiments and research.

Dr. Mengele was one of the approximately 5000 Nazi military scientists and medical researchers secretly smuggled into the United States and South America in Vatican Ratlines in collaboration with the OSS and U.S. Army Counter Intelligence Corps where they continued Nazi spy networks, secret inhumane medical and mind control human experimentation and research. Under CIA/U.S. military intelligence secret collaboration, Mengele continued his experiments, research, and trained others in trauma-torture based mind control.

Mengele's trauma-torture based mind control data, research, and methodology were incorporated in America's experimental behavior manipulation programs later incorporated into Project CHATTER, and the CIA's Bluebird and Artichoke projects which, in 1953, became the notorious MKULTRA Program.

Mengele's trauma-torture based mind control research was reborn as the "Monarch Project". The Monarch Project was a subsection of projects Bluebird, Artichoke, and MK ULTRA.

In the U.S., SS Dr. Mengele and his demonic pseudo race science occupation at Auschwitz Concentration Camp inspired a California version, The Center for the Study of Prevention of Violence. In 1972, psychiatrist Dr. Louis Jolyon West proposed to California Governor Ronald Reagan the creation of a financially well-endowed multidisciplinary Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence. Within its confines, doctors, researchers, educators, and law enforcement would explore all types of violent behavior, what caused it, and how it could be detected, prevented and treated.

On January 11, 1973, Governor Ronald Reagan publicly announced California's plans for the Center. The Center was to serve as a model for future facilities to be set up throughout the United States. Dr. West planned to open violence centers at Vacaville, Camarillo, Atascadero State prisons.

It was planned to site the headquarters on a converted missile site in the Santa Monica Mountains. Dr. West proposed that the Center deal with persons who displayed antisocial and impulsive aggression. Its laboratories proposed to be devoted to genetic, biochemical, and neurophysiologic studies of violent individuals, including prisoners and hyperkinetic children. Other research was planned to concentrate on the "pharmacology of violence" and the best way to use "anti-violence inhibiting drugs."

Dr. West and Governor Reagan also shared the same fascist conviction that one day the behavior of all persons with violent tendencies beside the U.S. military-industrial complex would be monitored by the staff at central control stations presiding over screens producing signals from electrical brain implants. The first indication of an abnormal impulse could indicate the onset of violence. Attendants would rush with suitable psychotropic drugs to overpower the person, or push a button to zap the subject with a powerful and painful electrical shock.

Among those who were considered to work at the center was Leonard Rubenstein, an associate of the late Dr. Ewen Cameron (1901-1967). Two South American doctors who also had worked at the Allan Memorial Institute of the McGill University in Canada under Dr. Cameron had been targeted to run the center's shock room which would operate on a 24 hour basis, seven days a week. There was to be a psychosurgical operating suite where the very latest techniques in lobotomy would be used. The two doctors were currently employed in detention/torture centers in fascist Paraguay and Chile. [11]

Dr. Cameron's legacy in the development of the Center for the Study of the Prevention of Violence was most interesting for several reasons. First, Dr. Cameron was a medical expert employed at the Nuremberg Nazi War Crimes Tribunal. Second, Dr. Cameron was a major CIA/MK ULTRA contractor and researcher. Third, one of Dr. Mengele's apostles, Standartenführer SS Walter Rauff had been instrumental in setting up and maintaining repressive military regimes and the horrendous civilian detention and interrogation torture centers in Paraguay and Chile. SS Rauff was one of the most wanted Nazi war criminals that may have been responsible for deaths of up to 100,000 people. [12]

SS Josef Mengele may also have been the mentor of Jim Jones. Jim Jones worked for the CIA but that does not exclude the distinct possibility that he only worked through the agency for his true employer, the Nazis. As a youngster he studied the Nazis, later he would employ Nazism in his People's Temple to structure the church along fascist lines. When the FBI searched Jones' office after the massacre, they found that half the books in his personal library were about behavior modification and the other half were about Nazi Germany. [13]

The odyssey that ended in Jonestown began some fifteen years earlier in Brazil when Jones received his life assignment, presumably but not necessarily, from his CIA employer. At precisely the same time that Jones moved to the Belo Horizonte suburb of San Antonio, Brazil, Dr. Mengele purchased a farm just south of him.” [14]

In 1962, Mengele purchased a farm in Serra Negro, Brazil, in partnership with a fascist couple. At that same time, Jim Jones moved into a rented house in San Antonio, just a short distance north.

Dan Mitrione, an old friend of Jim Jones, was also in Brazil. Mitrione was born in Italy. He immigrated to the United States and joined the Richmond, Indiana police force in 1945. In 1955, Mitrione became Richmond’s police chief. Richmond was the hometown of Jim Jones. Along with Jim Jones, Mitrione joined the CIA who sent him to Brazil under the State Department’s International Cooperation Administration; the forerunner of the Agency for International Development. [15]

Mitrione’s job in Brazil was to train the military regime’s police force in counterinsurgency tactics, interrogation and torture under the cover of a “Public Safety Advisor.” Mitrione worked with the same Pro-American Brazilian faction as Jones in organizing a vigilante police squad which murdered hundreds of “undesirables”. Both were probably students of Mengele. [16]

On July 31, 1970, Mitrione was kidnapped and killed in Uruguay by the Tupamaros. Mitrione had been responsible for the murder, torture and imprisonment of hundreds of Uruguayans. Mitrione specialty had been electro-shock torture[17] just like Dr. Josef Mengele.

Both Dr. Mengele and Reichsleiter Martin Bormann reportedly visited Jonestown, and most probably help fund the project. Their mission is the same as it were in Nazi German, the mass murder and genocide of people of color around the planet. On February 7, 1979, ten weeks after the Jonestown massacre, the Angel of Death allegedly suffered a heart attack and died in Embu, Brazil.

Dr. Mengele had been reported dead at an extremely opportune time when investigators lured by a substantial reward were hot on his trail. The Angel of Death if he had died as some don’t believe, he would have provided over 30 (thirty) years of trauma-torture based mind control expertise to help turn U.S. Presidents into MK ULTRA zombies for the fascist New World Order.

[1] <http://www.barefootsworld.net/tavistok.html>

[2] Gerald Astor, *The Last Nazi, The life and times of Dr. Joseph Mengele*, Donald I. Fine, Inc., N.Y. (1974)

[3] Id.

[4] Id.

[5] Id.

[6] Id.

[7] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_CHATTER

[8] Id. At Footnote 2

[9] Id.

[10] Hunt, Linda (1991). *Secret Agenda: The United States Government, Nazi Scientists, and Project Paperclip, 1945 to 1990*. New York: St.Martin's Press. pp. 6,21,31,176,204,259. ISBN 0312055102.

[11] <http://www.thebirdman.org/Index//Others/Others-Doc-ConspiracyTheory&NWO/+Doc-ConspiracyTheory-MindControl-SoftCore-Media&Schools/OverviewOfModernMindControl.htm>

[12] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Rauff

[13] Michael Meier, *Was Jonestown a CIA Experiment*, Mellon Press, 1981, pg. 542

[14] Id.

[15] Id.

[16] Id.

[17] Id.

[1] <http://www.angelfire.com/ut/branton/green.html>

[2] http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm

Comments : [2 Comments »](#)

Tags: [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [genocidal humanitarian illusion](#), [GEORGE H. W. BUSH](#), [haiti](#), [Haitian Earthquake Relief](#), [Haitian Earthquake Relief Agenda](#), [Hauptsturmführer SS Josef Mengele](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Monarchs](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [President Barak Obama](#), [President Bill Clinton](#), [President George W. Bush](#), [puppet masters](#), [The Angel of Death](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [Barak Obama](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [George W. Bush](#), [haiti](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Jesse Ventura](#), [katrina](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [new orleans](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [project bluebird](#), [PROJECT CHATTER](#), [SS](#)

HAITI: COVERT HUMANITARIAN GENOCIDE, THE ROAD BACK TO KATRINA

1601 2010

In an absolutely atrocious and offense against humanity, doctors and nurses had setup a temporary hospital to treat some of Haiti's earthquake victims. They even had operated on some of the patients and then totally abandoned the patients even the patients that they had operated on for alleged security concerns. They abandoned helpless, weak, critically ill Black Haitian patients on the floor with I-V's sticking out of their bodies. CNN can't cover it up, justify or rationalize it after the fact. It is outrageous. It is an act of genocide. It is a crime

against humanity. What is the difference between America's disaster relief response to the Katrina and Haiti Natural Disasters?



Katrina or Haiti?

It's the same disturbing story when it comes to the U.S. government humanitarian relief even under President Barak Obama after a natural catastrophe in the Western Hemisphere, the dead and living are abandoned in the streets for days particularly if it is people of color, while the U.S. military-industrial-medical-congressional complex on standby.



Katrina or Haiti?

Almost four days after a natural disaster that may have left up to 100,000 dead and countless injured, U.S. military-industrial-medical-congressional complex on standby, while other countries such as Cuba, China, Bolivia and Venezuela had boots on the ground rendering aid, medical assistance, and resources within hours of the earthquake.



Katrina or Haiti?

Almost four days after a 7.0 earthquake that may have leveled an entire city of millions, mothers with helpless children left in the street without food, water and shelter, the U.S. military-industrial-medical-congressional complex remains on standby.



Katrina or Haiti?

Almost four days after one of the most devastating earthquakes to hit Haiti in over two hundred years, thousands of people left abandoned without food, water and shelter, the U.S. military-industrial-medical-congressional complex has turned Haiti's only airport into a demilitarization zone to amass.



Katrina or Haiti?

Almost four years after an earthquake so shocking that it left a city of almost three million in darkness, without water, food, sanitation, shelter, transportation, schools, hospitals, government and an infrastructure, the U.S. military-industrial-medical-congressional complex refuses to render food or aid to until it capriciously secures what, an intentionally starved and desperate population just like Katrina?

The fear of death by starvation or slowing bleeding to death, despite ample food and medical supplies surrounding the victims being controlled capriciously by another under the ruse of humanitarian relief, is an integral part of inhumane covert psychological torture and warfare. The survivors will never forget the centrality of hunger, pain, suffering, and the injustice as it will be forever etched on his or her psyche, or the psyche of the people. If it is racially based, it is covert humanitarian genocide, a crime against humanity.

Is it the 2005 Katrina Natural Disaster in New Orleans or the Haiti Natural Disaster of 2010? Can you tell the difference? I can't. Maybe, there is a different president in office, President Barak Obama, but think again. Who's in charge of Haiti's disaster relief? President Obama has put George W. Bush in charge of coordinating Haitian earthquake relief efforts. This is the same George W. Bush, the commander in chief of the U.S. military-industrial-medical-congressional complex, that played a guitar while people of color of New Orleans was left to wind and rain by one of the most powerful nations on earth. George W. Bush, an international genocidal war criminal, is in charge of Haiti's humanitarian relief. It is a mockery to justice and humanity. It is a slap in the face of people of color around the world. It is a crime against humanity.



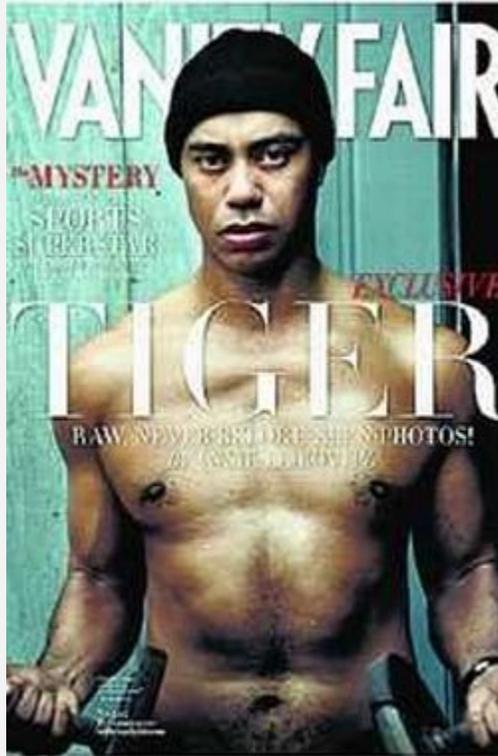
Just compare the U.S. military-industrial-medical-congressional complex's immediate and quick multi-billion dollar response to the so-called Black Christmas bomber with only enough explosives in his dirty drawers to blow off his balls to America's response to the magnitude of innocent human suffering in Haiti. It is insidious racism on an international scale.

Comments : [1 Comment »](#)

Tags: [Bill Clinton](#), [christmas bomber](#), [COVERT HUMANITARIAN GENOCIDE](#), [dirty underwear bomber](#), [earthquake](#), [genocide](#), [George W. Bush](#), [haiti](#), [katrina](#), [new orleans](#), [obama](#), [psychological warfare](#), [racism](#)
Categories : [Conspiracy Theory](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [new orleans](#), [SS](#)

TIGER WOODS: “Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde” A CIA/MK ULTRA VICTIM?

801 2010

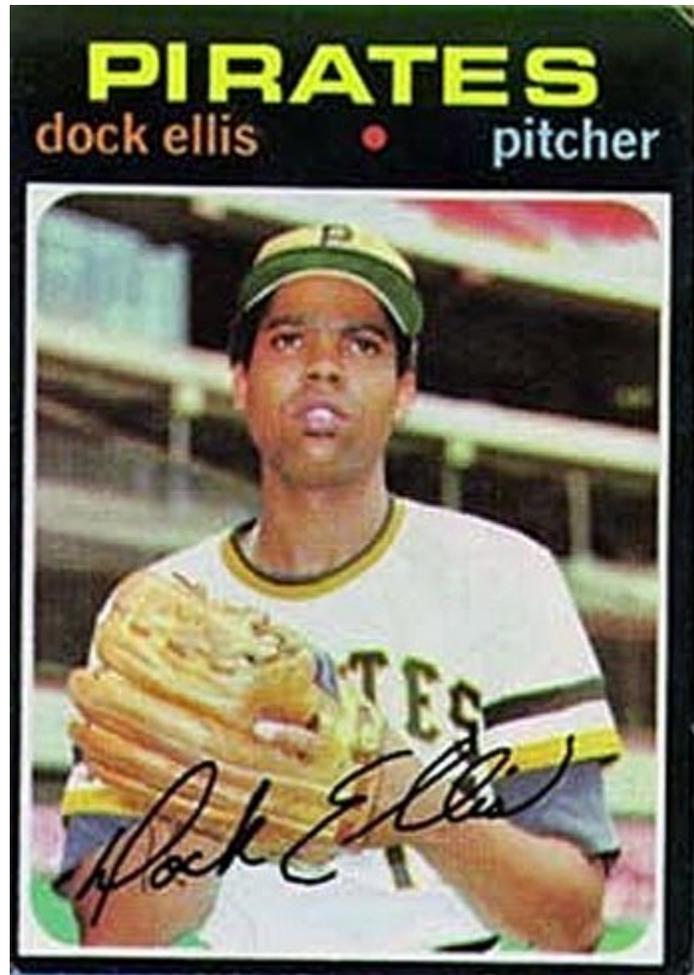


Tiger Woods, A Classic CIA/MK ULTRA Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde Multiple Personality Victim?

TIGER WOODS: A CLASSIC DR. JEKYLL & MR. HYDE MULTIPLE

Tiger Woods' image and personality that is being exposed today is so vastly different than the public image that we have been inoculated with. It is so drastically different that it suggests that Tiger had been artificially implanted with alternative personalities like a classic Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde.

That brings up another interesting question. Can the military-industrial-medical complex artificially create perfect athletes as test subjects to create the super soldier that Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler had sought? Is it too incredible to believe?



On June 12, 1970, Doc Ellis of the Pittsburgh Pirates pitched a rare no hitter loaded on LSD (Orange Sunshine) from Los Angeles. Someone had to lead the man to his locker to dress, and to the pitchers' mound. Ellis couldn't see the batters. He pitched the game by zeroing in on the catcher's mitt with reflective tape. At that time, Orange Sunshine had been distributed in LA by a CIA agent, Ronald Hadley Stark.[1] It was the highpoint of his baseball career. Arguably, it was one of the greatest achievements in the history of sports, psyched out on LSD. [2]

Was Doc Ellis an early secret CIA experiment and field test a MK ULTRA super professional athlete?

Tiger's father, Earl, had always expressed some extremely loathly, incredible and bizarre expectations for his son as if Tiger had been preordained and fated for superstar greatness by some extraordinary and abnormal means. Earl's expressions about the potential and predestinate of Tiger were much-much more than a puff and boast.

TIGER: THE CHOSEN ONE

In 2000, Earl Woods, "Tiger will do more than any other man in history to change the course of humanity. ... He is the Chosen One. He'll have the power to impact nations. Not people. Nations." [3]

TIGER: SELECTED BY GOD

Earl Woods, "Please forgive me...but sometimes I get very emotional...when I talk about my son.... My heart...fills with so...*much...joy...*when I realize...that this young man...is going to be able...to help so many people.... He will *transcend* this game...and bring to the world...a humanitarianism...which has never been known before. The world will be a better place to live in...by virtue of his existence...and his presence.... I acknowledge only a small part in that...in that I know that I was personally selected by God himself...to nurture this young man...and bring him to the point where he can make his contribution to humanity.... This is my treasure.... Please accept it...and use it wisely.... Thank you." [4]

TIGER: GOD'S MIND

Earl Woods, "Tiger will win because of God's mind. Can't you see the pattern? Can't you see the signs? "Tiger will do more than any other man in history to change the course of humanity..." Tiger implanted with "God's Mind", very, very interesting.

MISSION OF GOD: CIA/MK ULTRA MULTIPLE "Servant JACOB"

One of the early bloodline generational military-industrial mind control subjects was Marcus Wayne Chenault. Marcus "Markie" as he called was born quite different from his brothers and sisters. They were born quite normal. All of Markie's family members were associated with the branches of U.S. Armed Services. Markie was too short and nearsighted to qualify for any type of military service.

The senior Chenault was a long term employee of the Atomic Energy Commission's (AEC) "Mounds" laboratory in Miamisburg, Ohio, 15 miles south of Dayton. The Mounds Lab was part of the S Factor, Stanford Research Institute (SRI). The senior Chenault reportedly worked as a tour guide. Wayne's mother worked as a nurse.

Former SRI and AEC Director, CIA/MK-ULTRA Director, John Alex McCone, formed the Mounds Laboratory on approximately 360 acres in 1948. McCone's fortunes, financial and political, had been associated with super industrialist Stephen D. Bechtel and Henry J. Kaiser of Oakland. [5]

Markie had been born with certain infantile deformities. He never grew to no more than five feet tall. He became a short chubby, baby-faced, bespectacled young man. On June 30, 1974, Sunday morning during the chanting of the Lord's Prayer at Ebenezer Baptist Church in Atlanta, GA where Mr. and Mrs. Martin Luther King, Sr. presided, Markie jumped atop a pew and shouted, "I am taking over, I am taking over". He took out two pistols and shot and killed Mrs. Alberta King, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.'s mother, and Deacon Edward Boykin.[6]

Before the assassination of Mrs. King and Deacon Boykin, witnesses said that Markie went through numerous personality changes. One day he was an anti-communist. The next day he was a Christian. One day he was a Muslim then a Jew, and the next day he was a homosexual. One day he was a flaming Black militant, and the next day he was very lonely and withdrawn. [7]Someone was switching poor Markie off and on, into entirely different and distinct personalities. Markie was a real life Mr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde case. When he had been arrested, police asked Markie about a long scar on his skull. Markie had no recollection of the scar and where it had come from. Markie had undergone some type of unknown remarkable invasive brain surgery that he couldn't recall. When asked if he killed anyone, Chenault could not remember, he responded accepting responsibility for the homicides with unbelievable glee and joy. Smiling, he said, "I assume I did, I assume I shot someone."

During arraignment on murder charges, Chenault referred to himself in an alter personality, a "Hebrew", and gave the name of the alter to the court as "Servant JACOB". In court, Chenault was observed to be biting and licking his lips, and clasping his hands, repetitively. When asked about the shooting, Wayne responded, "I'm a Hebrew and was sent here on a mission and it's partially accomplished." Markie had been sent on a mission from some God packaged and pre-programmed to kill.

Jacob, in Hebrew, is also called Israel. In the bible, Jacob had an ongoing rivalry with his twin brother, Esau. That struggle originated in the womb, leading their mother Rebecca to seek a divine oracle from which she learned that the younger Jacob would rule over his brother. This reference is important in understanding Chenault's programming in that alter "Servant JACOB" was programmed to rule over the mind, body, personality of Marcus Wayne Chenault.

Jacob is also an important biblical figure in the racist, violent & reactionary Christian Identity Movement. Jacob and Abraham are considered by them to be the true Israelites. The Christian Identity Movement believes that white people are the true Israelites.

During his sentencing to the death penalty for capital murder, Markie violently spat in the faces of his mother and father. I always wondered why until the dots were connected to John McCone, DCI of the CIA/MK ULTRA; Mounds Weapons Laboratory; and the Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.

The Mounds Lab was a nuclear weapons and light arms facility. The Mounds Lab had many business, partnership and personnel connections with Bechtel, Kaiser, McCone, Monsanto, and SRI.

SRI and Monsanto spin-offs are located in Palo Alto, bedroom community to Stanford University. Bechtel along with Henry J. Kaiser helped found SRI at Stanford University in 1946. There is concrete evidence that electronic mind control was an object of extensive study, research and experimentation at SRI as exposed by the Washington Post on August 7, 1977.[8]

Additionally, there were some secret operations conducted at Mounds Lab by Wright Patterson Air Force base. Wright Patterson base was involved in recruiting bright young geniuses to attempt a breakthrough in Tesla technology. [9] Wright Patterson had been the home base to some of the most ardent Operation Paperclip Nazi-SS scientist.[10] Tesla technologies involved electric magnetic frequencies mind control that the SS was interested in perfecting and exploiting for the Third Reich and the New World Order.

Markie had been linked to a group of Black mind control assassins, "The Troop", being run out of the Wright Patterson Air Force Base. Markie and "The Troop" hit list targeted most of America's leading Black religious and spiritual leaders straight out of COINTELPRO. [11]

Markie had been a bloodline-generational medical mind control experiment implanted with an experiment transistor brain chip. Markie's violent resentment to his parents was most likely based on the fact that they had donated him as a frail infant to U.S. Air force/SS medical science at SRI/Mounds Lab/ Wright Patterson Air Force Base.

Finally, Earl Wood's reference to Tiger being implanted with "God's Mind" is an important clue in understanding Tiger's programming in that he has a "God" alter personality programmed to rule over his mind, personality, and body.

Markie had also been implanted with "God's Mind" as an important essential alter in his programming. What God had chosen Earl Woods to sire a super human specie? What Godly mind? The military-industrial-medical-congressional complex!

In most cases, Tiger was in his father's presence when he made most of the almost divine, mystic yet bizarre prophecies about him. What did Tiger do or say? Nothing. Absolutely nothing like a programmed helpless android.

The military-industrial-medical complex has had the technology to create “Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde” multiple personality victims for decades. Tiger is a bloodline generational military-industrial mind control casualty just like Marcus Wayne Chenault and the dirty underwear bomber, *Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab*. Tiger is most likely a MK ULTRA super athlete experiment implanted with a brain chip, which is the result of what you see, a trauma based induced multiple, a classic CIA/MK ULTRA “Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde” victim of governmental abuse.

[1] <http://www.lewrockwell.com/orig/kreca1.html>

[2] <http://www.sirbacon.org/4membersonly/docellis.htm>

[3] <http://sportsillustrated.cnn.com/vault/article/magazine/MAG1009257/1/index.htm>

[4] Id.

[5] <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/JFKmccone.htm>

[6] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%204.html>

[7] <http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,879375,00.html>

[8] http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/cia_mind_control_at_stanford_research%20institute.htm

[9] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, *Angels Don't Play This HAARP*, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995, citing Letter from David Yarrow to Gar Smith, *Earth Island Journal*, August 18, 1995, pg. 19

[10] http://www.whale.to/b/lyne_tesla.html

[11] <http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/JohnJudge/Jonestown.html>

Comments : [14 Comments »](#)

Tags: [Amnesia barriers](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Colin A. Ross](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [Doc Ellis](#), [Dr. Jekyll – Mr. Hyde](#), [Earl Woods](#), [Henry J. Kaiser](#), [Monsanto](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [Ronald Hadley Stark](#), [Servant JACOB](#), [SRI](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Stephen D. Bechtel](#), [Tesla technologies](#)

Categories : [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [Earl Woods](#), [Jesse Ventura](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [Maurice Clemmons](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [SS](#), [Tiger Woods](#)

FLIGHT 253 “DIRTY DRAWERS BOMBER”, THE WEEKLY BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE FALSE FLAG MUSLIM PATSY

301 2010



Black Manchurian Candidate Patsy Umar Abdulmutallab lead onto Flight 253 by a CIA/Double Agent

- "What luck for rulers that men do not think" - Adolf Hitler -

From John Allen Muhammad, Maurice Clemmons to Tiger Woods (Buddhist[1]), 23 year old Nigerian national Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab, the so-called "Flight 253 Bomber", is your latest weekly Black Manchurian Candidate Patsy. They continue to pop up in U.S. military-industrial-medical-congressional domestic Operation Northwoods' false flag operations with such regularity as sunshine.

Abdulmutallab had 80 grams of PETN sewn into his dirty drawers. It is roughly the equivalent of ten blasting caps or 4 Hollywood type blood pack squibs just enough to blow his balls off let along bring down an airplane. [2] It had just enough flash to continually dash this country into a high security state like something out of Nazi Germany.

Of course, Abdulmutallab had a multi-entry visa issued out of the U.S. State Department Embassy/CIA in London. He didn't have a passport, but was lead upon the plane like a mind controlled pasty that he was by a well dressed man of Indian descent. The man has been identified as David Headley, a CIA double agent. [3] Headley, allegedly a rouge secret agent, was implicated in the Mumbai false flag operation.[4] Both Headley and Abdulmatallab were detained at the Detroit Airport after the incident, yet Headley has deliberately been disappeared without explanation.

Abdulmutallab's Flight 253 originated out of Schiphol International Airport, *Amsterdam. Airport security at Schipol International is managed by ICTS security* (International Consultants on Targeted Security).

ICTS's senior management is all ex-Israeli security officials, the clandestine Mossad. Detroit airport security is also managed by ICTS. ICTS is the airport security firm that allowed yet another Black Manchurian Candidate False Flag Pasty, Richard Reed (Shoe Bomber), to fly into the country with 10 ounces of PETN in his shoes just enough to blow his toes off let along bring down an airplane. [5] It had just enough flash to dash into the U.S. Patriot Act [6] (Hitler's Enacting Act[7]). The Mossad is linked to the father of U.S. domestic Operation Northwoods' false flag operations, 9-11. [8] The granddaddy of 9-11 is the Reichstag Fire of Nazi Germany. [9]

[1] <http://www.slate.com/id/86898/>

[2]http://messageboards.aol.com/aol/en_us/articles.php?boardId=564809&articleId=53132&func=6&channel=Member+Guided+News&filterRead=false&filterHidden=true&filterUnhidden=false

[3] <http://www.thetruthorthefight.com/?cat=29>

[4] http://www.wanttoknow.info/009/091228_mumbai_suspect_secret_agent_cia_torture_palestine

[5] <http://www.niburu.nl/index.php?articleID=22444>

[6] http://w2.eff.org/Censorship/Terrorism_militias/patriot-act-II-analysis.php

[7] <http://www.customscorruption.com/hitler.htm>

[8] <http://www.customscorruption.com/hitler.htm>

[9] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reichstag_fire

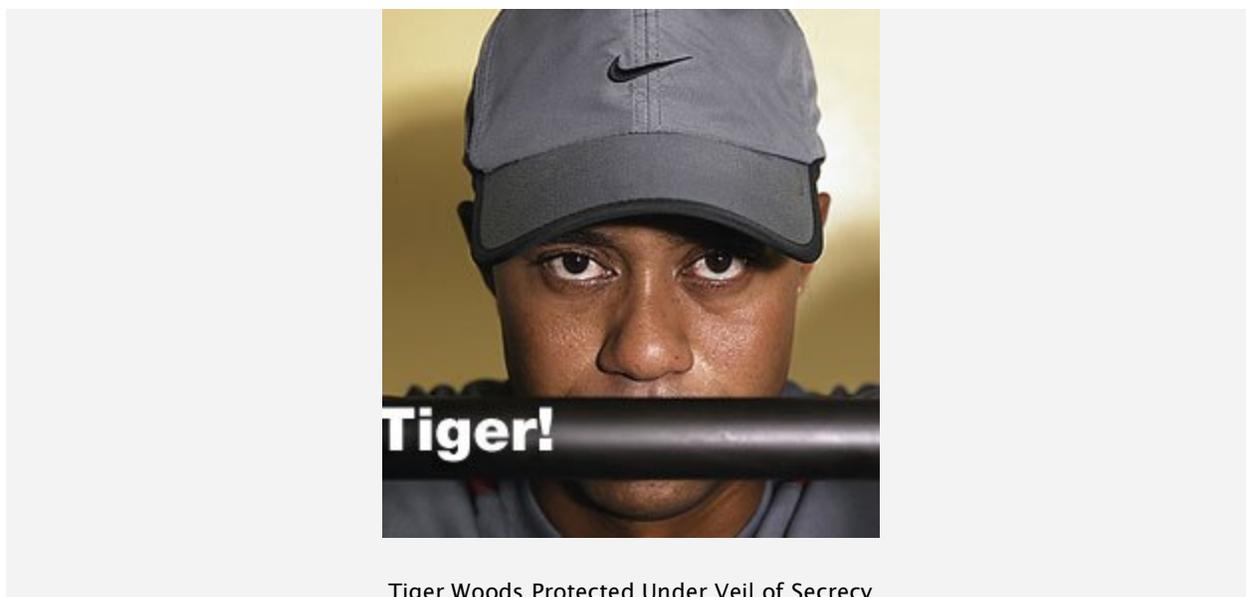
Comments : [1 Comment »](#)

Tags: [9-11](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Black Manchurian Candidate Patsy](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [David Headley](#), [dirty drawers bomber](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [flight 253](#), [Flight 253 Bomber](#), [ICTS security](#), [International](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [Maurice Clemmons](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Mumbai false flag operation](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [Reichstag Fire](#), [Richard Reed](#), [Schiphol International Airport](#), [Shoe Bomber](#), [Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [Al Constran](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [National Security Council](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Tiger Woods](#)

TIGER WOODS: A SECRET BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE

2512₂₀₀₉



Tiger Woods Protected Under Veil of Secrecy

Since infancy, Tiger Woods life has been shrouded by a veil of secrecy. Tiger has all the earmarks of a classic Black Manchurian Candidate. He had been sheltered within an artificially contrived environment at Stanford University, the handmaiden of the military-industrial-medical-congressional complex, while he cloned his skills on the way to becoming the (NOW) New World Order's greatness programmed golfer. According to research, most Black Manchurian Candidates are individuals with created dissociative identity disorders that fall within the following five criteria:

1. Dissociate identity disorder created deliberately. Candidate usual has had contact with OSS, CIA, BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, MK-ULTRA controllers or institutions or Military intelligence controllers or institutions, and prisons. Candidate's contact may have been created through bloodlines, military recruitment, enlistment, imprisonment, or civilian employee of military institutions.
2. A new identity is implanted which includes multiple personalities. Candidate has sudden appearance of an unknown operative personality, or new behavior involving senseless and uncharacteristic violence.
3. Amnesia barriers are created. Candidate has had memory loss proximate, and during a specific operation.
4. Used in simulated or actual operations. Candidate carried out an operative or assassination, and killing(s) may have occurred during or close to national or state elections, or involved political, religious groups or figures.
5. Disposal after operation. Candidate is killed or has had judge, or severely compromised jury trial, or guilty pleaded, declared insane or found suitable for commitment to mental institution, confined to solitary confinement in state or federal prison with restricted visitation with little or no access to inmate populations.

The Black Manchurian Candidate Criteria was expanded from the groundbreaking work of Colin A. Ross, M.D. in the operational use of multiple personality disorders by U.S. military and intelligence agencies.[1] So far Tiger Woods has substantially met at least 4 of 5 criterions for a Black Manchurian Candidate.

Criterion No. 1 Bloodline Connection & MK ULTRA Institutions



Bryon Bell, Setup Man & Keeper of the Tiger's Secrets

Tiger's shroud of secrecy has been veiled by a small knot of tight-lipped friends. Tiger's endless supplies of blond blue-eyed maidens came through his so-called best friend from Western High School in Anaheim, Bryon Bell. Bell is the president of Tiger Woods Design. Bell is always discreet about Tiger. Bell tells no tales. He does no public interviews.

Tiger's half-blood siblings are afraid to say anything about him or Earl. Even Tilda Woods is committed to silence about Tiger. Earl, while he was alive like a good military intelligence officer that he was held Tiger's secrets and did no talking. Earl, Tiger and his camp had a reputation for severing relationships with anyone that talks. [2] Why?



Earl Woods, Old School Military Intelligence Operative

Tiger Wood's father, Earl Woods, served two full tours of duty in the Vietnam War, the second as part of the elite United States Army Special Forces Green Berets. The Green Berets were trained and developed by Hitler's Commando, Obersturmbannführer SS (Lieutenant Colonel) Otto Skorzeny's Paladin Group. [3]



Reichsfuehrer Heinrich Himmler's SS Insignias

Earl Woods was a U.S. Defense Department Information School graduate. Near the end of his active duty career, Lt. Col. Woods was Professor of Military Science & Tactics, (Army ROTC) at the City College of New York.

In 1961, Woods was in Korea, and next year sent to Vietnam as a military advisor. President John F. Kennedy had vowed to withdraw U.S. military advisors from Vietnam just prior to his assassination in 1963.

Back in the US in 1966 in the march to escalate of the war in Vietnam, he volunteered for the Green Berets, an elite special force, and was appointed Special Services (CIA) Officer in Bangkok, Thailand in charge of organizing recreation for the troops as a cover.



U.S. Special Forces Insignias Copied from Obersturmbannfuhrer Otto Skorzeny's SS Special Forces

In August 1966, the CIA was setting up a huge interrogation–torture center in Udorn, Thailand as part of its counterinsurgency plans. Earl Woods met Kultida “Tida” Woods in Bangkok. “Tida” has Thai, Chinese, and Dutch ancestry. Undoubtedly, Tida was also working with the CIA when they met. Earl and Tida married on or around July 11, 1969 in Brooklyn, New York.

In 1970, Woods returned to Vietnam as part of the CIA Phoenix Assassination Program, where he became an assistant to a South Vietnamese Army officer, Colonel Phong. They fought together in many tight spots, and Phong more than once saved his life. Woods was so impressed by his friend that he called him “Tiger”.

In March 1974, Earl Woods retired as lieutenant–colonel. Woods then obtained a job in California with Arrowhead Products, and later McDonnell Douglas, one of the largest U.S. military intelligence contractors and part of the shadow government of America.

On December 30, 1975, Tida bore Earl Woods’ fourth child, Eldrick “Tiger” Woods, as a bloodline to SS Skorzeny’s trained U.S. Army Special Forces Command; and McDonnell Douglas.

The nickname, "Tiger", came from Earl Woods' friendship with Colonel Vuong Dang "Tiger" Phong, of the South Vietnamese Army above. At sometime, Earl Woods moved to Cypress, Orange County – a white neighborhood – because it was five minutes away from a naval golf course. The golf course is at Seal Beach Naval Weapons Base along the Pacific Ocean. It is a strange place to relocate just to play golf.

Seal Beach Weapons station is rumored to be attached by an underground tunnel to the China Lake Naval Air Weapons Base also on the coast of the Pacific Ocean. One of the most heavily identified trauma based mind control centers by children is located at China Lake. Hauptsturmführer-SS (Captain) Dr. Josef Mengele, Angel of Death, is also alleged to have worked out of China Lake on mind control programs for the U.S. government under Project Paperclip. [4]

Earl Woods dedicated his son to Nazi racial science as a MK ULTRA bloodline medical experiment. Tiger's programmers had vowed to turn Tiger into an extraordinary human clone. In Tiger's infancy, Earl Woods had already proclaimed him as a gift to the world on a par with Gandhi and Nelson Mandela.

From a child with Seal Beach and China Lake Naval Air Weapons Base as a backdrop, Tiger had been raised in highly structured artificially contrived environment in the shadow of the U.S.Army Special Operations Command. According to the Defense Press Service, As late as 2004, Tiger was continually involved in some type of special operation's training and programming at Pope Air Force Base in North Carolina home to the Joint Special Operations Command and Delta Force soldiers and SEALs.

Earl Woods said his son learned on the sniper course at Fort Bragg something that could have a direct impact on his golf game: that his left eye is his dominant eye. This, he said, will help his son with his "plumbing" on the course to determine where the ball will go.

Earl Woods said he used his military training to instill in Tiger the discipline and focus that has turned him into a world-renowned golfer. Woods said his son "was always inquisitive about the training I put him through," particularly the "mental-toughness training," and "wanted to know where that came from." [5]

Earl Woods had helped mold Tiger into some type of U.S. Army experimental bloodline mind controlled clone that would be medically transformed into a multiple personality New World Order world class athlete or an assassin.

Criterion No. 2: Tiger Woods Developed Big Black Brute Operative Personality Obsessed with Blond Blue-Eyed Maidens

Prior to the public drama of the weekend of Thanksgiving 2009, Woods had an impeccable squeaky clean international image. In lieu of the magnitude of scandalous and outlandish revelations of the secret world of Tiger and his blond blue-eyed maidens, Woods' image appeared to have been carefully manufactured, crafted and protected to benefit some future NWO agenda.

Tiger's Blond Blue-Eyed Maidens, a dozen porn stars, cocktail waitresses and a party girl with connections to 9-11, may yet turn out to be an assortment of CIA Monarch mind controlled sex slaves and operatives. [6]

Criterion No. 3: Tiger Woods' Disassociated States, and Memory Loss Proximate During the Specific Operation to Sensationally Disgrace Himself

In regards to the facts and events surrounding Tiger's infamous auto accident, a lot of strange and odd things don't add up or make any sense. Immediately after the car crash, a neighbor reported that Tiger was barefoot, asleep and snoring on the ground at the car.[7]

Reportedly, Tiger was in and out of consciousness, blinding in and out of a disassociated state. Tiger clearly appeared to be under the influence of something, [8] a post hypnotic state? At the hospital, doctors even had to use a breathing tube to assist Tiger's respiration, which is odd and extremely strange reaction to a minor traffic accident.[9]

This is not the first time that Woods has suddenly lapsed into an extraordinary and abnormal disassociated "dormant state." In June 2008, Tiger reportedly fell into a coma after allegedly eating a poisoned Granny Smith apple. [10]

Tiger's wife, Elin Nordegren, was an immigrant and alien of Stockholm, Sweden when they were married. During World War II, Sweden a neutral country nevertheless provided steel to the Nazis war machine. It also allowed the Nazis to use its railways to invade Norway. Nazi Germany also needed Sweden strategically as a neutral country as a conduit for goods and foreign currency. It is not happenstance that after WWII, Sweden became Europe's richest nation swelled with Nazi flight capital, which still welds a great deal of power and influence in Sweden, and the world.



Nordegren Photographed Inspecting an U.S. Naval Installation & Warship

Nordegren's immigrant alien status at the time she was arranged to meet Tiger is suspect and unknown. In 2003, she was photographed visiting at an unidentified U.S. Naval base inspecting a warship for some interest.

Additionally, Elin was not a world class model. She was a former swimsuit model. Elin was working as a nanny for Swedish golfer Jesper Bo Parnevik before she was setup to marry the world's richest and most well known athlete. With the marriage, Nordegren has acquired unprecedented access to world-wide governmental and social inner circles and networks.

Nordegren's mom is Barbro Holmberg. She was born April 7, 1952 in Stensele, Västerbotten. She is a highly placed influential Swedish Social Democratic politician. On October 10, 2003, she was appointed Minister for Migration and Asylum Policy in the Swedish Government. As a consequence of the change of government following the 2006 government election, she left office on October 6, 2006. Holmberg is the governor of

Gävleborg County, Sweden. [11] She has a degree in social work from the Department of Social Work, Stockholm University. [12]

Holmberg began her career in 1976 as a Research Assistant with National Board of Health and Welfare of Sweden. In 1977, she had been an Information Officer for the National Association for Aid to Drug Abusers (RFHL). [13] She is no stranger to clandestine governmental mind control research and development.

Verna Dannborg alleges that she was covertly implanted with mind control research brain electrodes by Swedish Cybergod Professor Torg Skoog of the National Board of Health and Welfare of Sweden. [14]

Has Tiger Woods' brain been implanted with a similar experimental electrodes or micro chips which would explain the veil of secrecy surrounding him, and his sudden lapses into disassociated trances and states that causes him to even not recall how to breathe.

Criterion No. 4: Tiger Used in Simulated Clandestine False Flag Operation (Operation Northwoods) to Polarize the Races

According to a source circulating at the Kremlin, it stated that the CIA ordered the sensational '*takedown*' of Tiger Woods in an effort to greater fuel their efforts to ignite a race war that the military industrial complex believe is needed in order to socially re-engineer the United States as it nears total economic collapse. [15]

According to the source, the reason behind the CIA's targeting of Tiger Woods is the '*deliberate demoralization*' of Americas black race population by the destruction and neutralization of one of their most esteemed idols by the racially stereotyped depiction of Tiger as an '*out of control*' and '*oversexed*' negro man unable to assimilate among whites. [16]

The report further stated that the '*main target*' behind the media destruction of Woods is President Obama, whom the CIA has calculated will suffer increasing alienation from his Nations white population. Mixed raced Obama and Woods are viewed as the two most popular among Black people and the takedown of Tiger for has out of control sexual affairs with numerous Blond Blue-eyed maidens reinforce white Americans belief that '*black men just can't control themselves*'. [17]

However, Tiger may have been intentionally triggered to implode to terminate Elin Nordegren's secret spy information gathering operation on Wood's secret military intelligence mind control programming.

Criterion No. 5: Disposal after Operation

Elin Nordegen, , and Barbro Holmberg are all foreign nationals. Nordegen was used as a honey-pot asset deliberately setup with Tiger. A honey-pot is a term used to describe an intelligence agency operative (usually opposite sex but could be same sex) who is used to sexually attract and then ensnare a predetermined targeted individual into an affair in order to gain information, and or to lure the target in a way that he or she could be set-up, framed, arrested or assassinated. [18]

Nordegen's mission had been either to gather military intelligence information as a spy for a foreign concern on Tiger's secret mind control project or monitor, supervise and oversee Tiger until he was setup to be triggered by the military industrial complex to mentally implode into an international scandal to demoralize people of color; and sensationally exposed him as a stereotypical out of control sexual deviant Big Black Brute.

There will be no reconciliation of the marriage. If everything goes as projected, at least half of Tiger's acquired wealth is subject to become a national asset of Sweden.

One of Tiger's acquired friends is D.J. Hanlon. Hanlon is the son of David P. Hanlon, President of the Rio Hotel/Casino of Las Vegas. He was also connected with Merv Griffin Resorts. Merv Griffin Resorts of Atlantic City, New Jersey took over Resorts International, Inc. that had substantial ties and connections with the Iran-Contra/Cocaine Affair William J. Casey, Director of the CIA [19]

Among his many interests, Hanlon is also the director of RemoteMDX, Inc. The company develops, markets, and sells wireless monitoring equipment and services to law enforcement and bail bond agencies. Its primary product is TrackerPAL — tracking devices worn on the ankle to monitor the whereabouts of criminals on parole or probation. Using global positioning system and cellular technology, the device features two-way voice communications, alarms, and Web-based location tracking in real time. RemoteMDX's SecureAlert subsidiary provides monitoring services. The company electronically monitors some 12,700 offenders. [20]

RemoteMDX is eerily similar to the governmental monitoring objectives of people of color once advanced by Dr. Louis Jolyon West's Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence. [21]

Currently, Woods is surrounded by his shroud of close friends. He has reverted into some sort of infantile disassociate state and spends most his time watching cartoons and eating cereal until he is rewired and reprogrammed with a NWO agenda chip. [22]

Is it so hard to believe that Tiger Woods had been a secret MK ULTRA "racial matters" experimental super athlete manufactured by the U.S. Army Joint Chiefs of Staff, and then imploded as a continuation of the Northwoods Project to foment national racial discord as a veil to cover-up Nordegren's successful spy penetration and infiltration? **I don't think so!**

[1] Ross, Colin A., BLUEBIRD: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personalities by Psychiatrists, Manitou Communications, Inc. 1701 Gateway, Suite 349, Richardson, TX, 2000

[2] Sounes, Howard, The Wicked Game: Arnold Palmer, Jack Nicklaus, Tiger Woods, and the Business of Modern Golf, William Morrow & Co, (2004) New York, NY, pg. 216

[3] Lee, Martin A. (1999). *The Beast Reawakens: Fascism's Resurgence from Hitler's Spymasters to Today's Neo-Nazi Groups and Right-Wing Extremists*. Taylor & Francis. pp. 186

[4] http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mind_control_cults.htm

[5] <http://www.defense.gov/news/newsarticle.aspx?id=26854>

[6] http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon02.htm

[7] <http://sports.espn.go.com/golf/news/story?id=4712889&campaign=rss&source=ESPNHeadlines>

[8] <http://www.tmz.com/2009/12/08/tiger-woods-hospital-overdose/>

[9] Id.

[10] <http://thesportsculture.com/2008/06/26/tiger-woods-is-in-a-coma-after-eating-poisoned-apple/>

[11] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Barbro_Holmberg

[12] Id.

[13] Id.

[14] <http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:rU4MPXHoqGMJ:www.lambros.name/CYBERGODS.pdf+%22vera+dannborg%22&cd=3&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us>

[15] <http://www.whatdoesitmean.com/index1307.htm>

[16] Id.

[17] Id.

[18] <http://www.rense.com/general69/webb1b.htm>

[19] http://www.ctka.net/abc_cap.html

[20] <http://www.answers.com/topic/remotemdx-inc>

[21] <http://www.english.ucla.edu/ucla1960s/7274/Max/nagano4.htm>

[22] http://www.nypost.com/p/news/national/tiger_lonely_days_of_cereal_toons_OALLTQANs7SBAEZbzE67kL

Comments : [28 Comments »](#)

Tags: [Amnesia barriers](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Bangkok](#), [Barbro Holmberg](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [bloodlines](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [Bryon Bell](#), [Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence](#), [China Lake Naval Weapons Base](#), [Colonel Vuong Dang "Tiger" Phong](#), [D.J. Hanlon](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Fort Bragg](#), [Green Berets](#), [Hauptsturmführer-SS \(Captain\) Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Inc](#), [Jesper Bo Parnevik](#), [Joint Special Operations Command](#), [Kultida "Tida" Woods](#), [McDonnell Douglas](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [National Association for Aid to Drug Abusers](#), [National Board of Health and Welfare](#), [Obersturmbannführer SS \(Lieutenant Colonel\) Otto Skorzeny](#), [Paladin Group](#), [Phoenix Assassination Program](#), [Pope Air Force Base](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [RemoteMDX](#), [Resorts International](#), [Seal Beach Naval Weapons Base](#), [Stanford University](#), [Sweden](#), [Thailand](#), [Tida Woods](#), [Torg Skoog](#), [TrackerPAL](#), [United States Army Special Forces](#), [Verna Dannborg](#), [Western High School](#), [William J. Casey](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [Earl Woods](#), [HAARP](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [National Security Council](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [SS](#)

FLICKR PHOTOS



MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE?

512₂₀₀₉



Maurice Clemmons, Black Manchurian Candidate Implanted with a Jesus Christ Persona

Maurice Clemmons has all the earmarks of a classic Black Manchurian Candidate who just happened to slip through all the cracks in law like so many other governmental agent provocateurs and assassins. According to research, most Black Manchurian Candidates are individuals with created dissociative identity disorders that fall within the following five criteria:

1. Dissociate identity disorder created deliberately. Candidate usual has had contact with OSS, CIA, BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, MK-ULTRA controllers or institutions or Military intelligence controllers or institutions, and prisons. Candidate's contact may have been created through bloodlines, military recruitment, enlistment, imprisonment, or civilian employee of military institutions.
2. A new identity is implanted which includes multiple personalities. Candidate has sudden appearance of an unknown operative personality, or new behavior involving senseless and uncharacteristic violence.
3. Amnesia barriers are created. Candidate has had memory loss proximate, and during a specific operation.
4. Used in simulated or actual operations. Candidate carried out an operative or assassination, and killing(s) may have occurred during or close to national or state elections, or involved political, religious groups or figures.
5. Disposal after operation. Candidate is killed or has had judge, or severely compromised jury trial, or guilty pleaded, declared insane or found suitable for commitment to mental institution, confined to solitary confinement in state or federal prison with restricted visitation with little or no access to inmate populations.

The Black Manchurian Candidate Criteria was expanded from the groundbreaking work of Colin A. Ross, M.D. in the operational use of multiple personality disorders by U.S. military and intelligence agencies. [1] So far Maurice Clemmons has substantially met at least 4 of 5 criterions for a Black Manchurian Candidate.

First Criterion: MK ULTRA Institution Connection with CANDIDATE

1. Military Intelligence Assassin & Special Operation Bases

Fort Lewis U.S. Army Base, Tacoma, Washington

First Earth Battalion (FEB) is a blend of Psi (psychokinesis, etc) and mind control out of Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. FEB is an advanced version of the assassins created at the U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego in the late 1970's, which were replications of the CIA's 1954 Artichoke project. [2]

McChord Air Force Base, Tacoma/Lakeland, Washington

Clemmons traveled almost 40 miles outside of Seattle to Tacoma–Lakeland, Washington to just happen to find 4 Lakeland/Parkland officers busy working on computers at a remote coffee shop; and just happened to kill all of them. Lakeland is a suburb of Tacoma.

McChord is a United States Air Force base in Pierce County, Washington of particular dubious military intelligence distinction. It is located adjacent to Lakewood where Clemmons allegedly killed the officers. It is about one mile south of Tacoma and 40 miles south of Seattle. It was named in honor of Colonel William Caldwell McChord, former Chief of the Training and Operations Division in HQ Army Air Corps.

2. McChord Air Force Base & Operation Northwoods: The Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars

In 1986, a military training manual was found in a surplus copy machine from McChord entitled, *The Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (SWFQW)*. It was a politically biased technical instruction manual on how to justify, and how to selectively survive, human animal husbandry before the need for animal husbandry becomes unstably critical.[3]

The document proposed that the military industrial complex “race ahead of society and predict when society would arrive for capitulation. To predict when the herd would be ready to surrender their humanity to the psychopathic dictatorship.” [4]

“SWFQW was a study in human nature; of motivation, psychological impulse and momentum, and force of habit; of control of social energy by influence, suggestion, and hypnosis; of the use of sociopathic processes to induce paranoid behavior; and so on.” [5]

SWFQW is a blueprint and training manual for a governmental illegal covert National Security Council (NSC) domestic psychological warfare operation called; Operation Northwoods, [6] being developed out of McChord.

3. McChord Air Force Base & HAARP

“For four months, the Kuykendalls, the Prices and the McKays say, they’ve been harassed and threatened by mysterious cell phone stalkers who track their every move and occasionally lurk by their homes late at night, screaming and banging on walls.

Police can’t seem to stop them. The late-night visitors vanish before officers arrive. The families say investigators have a hard time believing the stalkers can control cell phones without touching them and suspect an elaborate hoax. Complaints to their phone companies do no good – the families say they’ve been told what the stalkers are doing is impossible.

It doesn’t feel impossible to Heather Kuykendall and her sister, Darci Price, who’ve saved and recorded scores of threatening voice mails, uttered in throaty, juvenile rasps stolen from bad horror films.

Price and Kuykendall have given the callers a name: "Restricted." That's the word that shows up on their caller ID windows: on the land lines at home, and on every one of their cell phones.

Their messages, left at all hours, threaten death – to the families, their children and their pets." [7]

Richard Price, a member of one of the affected families, is an officer at McChord Air Force Base. [8] A cell phone that can seemingly endlessly stalk and harass victims dementedly with screams, annoying noises, voices and threats are all U.S. Air Force HAARP known electronic magnetic (psychological warfare) technologies.[9] For an excellent primer on HAARP see Jesse Ventura's Conspiracy Theory on HAARP, Tru TV. [10]

4. McChord Air Force Base & the MK ULTRA Racial Killer

Buford O. Neal Furrow, Jr. is a bloodline of a U.S. Army veteran and McChord Air Force Base decade's old employee. On August 10, 1999, he traveled to Los Angeles with about \$5,000 without any visible means of support to find a prostitute. Furrow had been in and out of mental institutions, including Western State Psychiatric Hospital, and had pass associations with Aryan Nations.

After allegedly failing to find a prostitute, he was suddenly triggered. In Granada Hills, Furrow shot a receptionist, a teenage counselor and three children at the North Valley Jewish Community Center. Furrow then held a Korean woman at gunpoint before commandeering her green Toyota Corolla. He drove around and allegedly killed a Filipino American postman. Twenty-two hours later, after he paid a Los Angeles cabby \$800 to drive him to Las Vegas, he calmly walked into an FBI office and gave up.

Furrow had a National Security Council (NSC) e-mail address at McChord Air Force Base that was deleted a day after his arrest: NSC-McChord@DDN-CONUS.DDN.MIL [11]

Furrow was an out of control MK-ULTRA sleeper zombie experiment from a National Security Council group at McChord Air Force Base that may have been accidentally and suddenly triggered before his tracks could be veiled.

5. Ft. Lewis, McChord, Furrow and the Assassination of Sharlona White

Sharlona White, 33, had access to both military bases Ft. Lewis and McChord as a vendor of clothing and jewelry. Apparently, she had access to some information regarding the goings on at the bases or Western State Psychiatric Hospital.

On July 22, 2009, she was gunned down inside Ft. Lewis by Lafayette C. Meminger, 59, of Lakewood. Meminger had been Sharlona's boyfriend at one time, but allegedly became obsessed with a breakup.

Meminger was a U.S. Army veteran (Sergeant First Class E7). It would be interesting to know if he was out of Ft. Lewis, too. Meminger also had been a security guard at Western State Psychiatric Hospital where Furrow had been interned. How Meminger cleared security at Ft. Lewis armed with a hand gun is a mystery. [12] The military police said that Meminger turned the gun on himself and shot himself in the head. Witnesses stated that during the murder/suicide incident that there were at least 5 and at most 7 shots fired in rapid succession as if there had a fire fight. It sounds like an overkill; Sharlona and Meminger and any secrets that they may have had weren't supposed to survive.

Second Criterion: An Implanted New Identity in CANDIDATE

Maurice Clemmons & The Jesus Christ Persona

In June 2009, without any visible means of support, Maurice Clemmons and at least one other mind controlled individual traveled to New York to join Cyber-Prophet Bernard Jordan for his 50th Birthday Banquet. [13]

In a bizarre scene, an unidentified bemused and mystified individual with a faraway look associated with Clemmons told Prophet Jordan directly that Clemmons was Jesus Christ. Clemmons transformation to Jesus Christ appeared to have happened suddenly without explanation. [14]

Who paid for these bewildered individuals to travel to New York with hotel accommodations? During registration for the banquet, Prophet Jordan asked Clemmons how he found out about the affair; Clemmons' responded that "God Told Me." [15] U. S. Air Force HAARP electro magnetic technologies have the capability to place voices in minds.

Third Criterion: CANDIDATE'S Created Amnesia Barriers

It is absolutely bizarre the way that police described Clemmons' liquidation. It was as if Clemmons acted as if he wasn't pursued for capital murder of four police officers. Darcus Allen, 38, Clemmons' alleged get-away driver, told the judge at his arraignment that he didn't know why he was in court. [16] It will interesting if Allen maintains an amnesia barrier defense to the charges of being a accomplice to the murders.

According to police accounts, Seattle Traffic Officer Benjamin L. Kelly, spotted an abandoned car with its hood up and found the car had been reported stolen. As the officer sat in his patrol car doing paperwork on the stolen car, he noticed a man was approaching the driver's side of the patrol car from behind. At dead of night at 2:45 a.m. in the morning, Kelly immediately recognized the man as matching the description of Clemmons and got out of his patrol car. He ordered the person to stop. He ordered the person to show his hands, that person would not show his hands, and also began to run away counterclockwise around the vehicle. The officer again told him to stop and he didn't comply. He shot Clemmons dead. [17]

The police account defies common sense. Clemmons wanted for capital murder for 4 police officers instead of walking away from the stolen car and police officer casually strolled up to the officer and the car. The officer told Clemmons to show his hands instead put your hands in the air. Clemmons goes into a routine like out of a children's playground game "Ring around the Roses (stolen car), the officer shot him dead.

Clemmons behavior is not consistent with a wanted man. It is not consistent with a man that we are led to believe planned the successful "at random" ambush and killing of 4 lethally armed officers in bullet proof vests at least 40 miles away from his abode. If a man had the cunning and nerve to put off a daytime murder of 4 armed police offices, you would think that he had the common sense to avoid capture and getting shot dead playing "Ring around the Roses."

Does the police account make any more sense if as they say Clemmons was armed with one of the officer's weapons? Just think about it. Clemmons had not only the skill and know how to kill 4 armed officers in bullet proof vests, but he had time, cunning and the utter coolness to disarm them too! An early account of the crime noted that they believed that there were at least two assailants, one black and the other white.

One of the officers that Clemmons allegedly killed was Stg. Mark Renninger. Renninger was a former Army Ranger trained out of Ft. Benning, GA. He was a nationally known SWAT team trainer. Stg. Renninger was also a Second Ranger Battalion veteran out of Ft. Lewis. [18]

Seattle Police Officer Benjamin L. Kelly, 39, is not a typical traffic patrol officer. Kelly is also an army veteran. It would be interesting to know if he is out of Ft. Lewis, too. Before joining the department in March 2005, Kelly was a special agent for the Washington State Gambling Commission. Earlier this year, a colleague nominated

Kelly – whom fellow officers praised as a dedicated officer – for an award at the eighth annual Seattle Police Awards Banquet. [19] I wonder why?

Fourth Criterion: CANDIDATE Operative in Missions

Some are suggesting that Clemmons was triggered to sabotage the political ambitions of Mike Huckabee, but it isn't that simple. There is a much more sinister and fascist military intelligence objective behind Clemmons that is more consistent with the illegal domestic psychological warfare operations of Operation Northwoods and *SWFQW*.

The bottom line is that four white police officers are senselessly slain and a crazed out of control black ex-felon fiend looms over their deaths. With the sensational and mass media appeal D.C. Sniper and Clemmons' police killing incidents; the military industrial complex is conditioning the herd, people of the United States, to be ready to surrender their humanity to a psychopathic dictatorship like something out of Nazi Germany to protect them from Muslim and fiends of color.

The Fifth Criterion: The Final Disposal of the CANDIDATE

The Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle, Washington area has produced over 30 of some of America's most prolific mass–serial murderers over the past decades, including the late John Allen Muhammad, The DC Sniper.

Some of the most notorious mass killers coming out of the Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle were Harvey L. Carignan, The Want Ad Killer; James Dwight Canady; Warren Forrest; Navy enlistee Gary G. Grant; Ted Bundy; James Elledge; James Edward Ruzicka; The Phantom Sniper: Gary A. Taylor; William Batten; Robert Lee Yates Jr.; The Hillside Strangler: Kenneth Bianchi; Morris Frampton; Stanley Bernson; Lewiston Valley Killer: Identity unknown; The I–5 Killer: Randy Woodfield; Martin Lee Sanders; Coin Shop Killer: Charles Sinclair; and The .22 Caliber Killer: Identity unknown, Spokane. [20]

Clemmons is dead and he has no story to tell about Ft. Lewis, McChord or his mind control programming or the God that sent him to New York. Just like Lovelle Mixon of Oakland that even the OPD rank and file doesn't believe that Mixon had the weapons, skill or opportunity to shoot four armed seasoned sergeants with bullet proof vests in the back, dead men tell no tells.

Oakland's Mixon and now Seattle area Clemmons, the public perceptions are that they are the lowest of the low violent ex–felon career criminals and child rapists that should have been warehoused and worked to death just as if they were in Auschwitz–Birkenau, Buchenwald, Dachau, Treblinka or even Jonestown.

Is it so hard to believe that Maurice Clemmons was one of these MK ULTRA “racial matters” experimental zombies like Furrow, John Allen (Williams) Muhammad programmed out of Fort Lewis Army Base and McChord Air Force Base by the NSC as a continuation of the Northwoods Project to foment national racial discord as a prelude to **the people of the United States surrendering their humanity to a psychopathic dictatorship like something out of Nazi Germany to protect them from Muslim and fiends of color.?**

Follow the money. Find out who Clemmons' God was; and ask yourself “Who Benefits?”

[1] [1] Ross, Colin A., BLUEBIRD: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personalities by Psychiatrists, Manitou Communications, Inc. 1701 Gateway, Suite 349, Richardson, TX, 2000

[2] Watson, Peter, War of the Mind: The Military Uses and Abuses of Psychology, N.Y. Basic Books. 1978: Horrock, N. "CIA Documents Tell of 1954 Project to Create Involuntary Assassins." NY Times, February 9, 1978

[3] <http://therearenosunglasses.wordpress.com/2009/08/20/letters-from-the-author-of-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars/>

[4] Id.

[5] Id.

[6] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Northwoods

[7] http://cannonfire.blogspot.com/2007_06_01_archive.html

[8] Id.

[9] <http://haarp.net/>

[10] http://www.trutv.com/shows/conspiracy_theory/index.html

[11] <http://la.indymedia.org/news/2009/09/230640.php>

[12] <http://www.kirotv.com/news/20161050/detail.html>

[13] <http://www.king5.com/news/local/New-video-of-Clemmons-God-called-me-78386772.html>

[14] Id.

[15] Id.

[16] <http://www.komonews.com/news/78375012.html>

[17] Id. At footnote 15

[18] http://seattletimes.nwsources.com/html/obituaries/2010420045_shootingrenninger04m.html

[19] http://www.seattlepi.com/local/412791_kelly01.html?source=mypi

[20] http://www.seattlepi.com/local/109337_serial20.shtml

Comments : [6 Comments »](#)

Tags: [Amnesia barriers](#), [Aryan Nations](#), [Auschwitz-Birkenau](#), [Benjamin L. Kelly](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [Buchenwald](#), [Buford O. Neal Furrow](#), [Charles Sinclair](#), [Coin Shop Killer](#), [Colin A. Ross](#), [Colonel William Caldwell McChord](#), [Dachau](#), [Darcus Allen](#), [Fort Lewis U.S. Army Base](#), [Gary A. Taylor](#), [Gary G. Grant](#), [Harvy L. Carignan](#), [human animal husbandry](#), [James Dwight Canady](#), [James Edward Ruzicka](#), [James Elledge](#), [Jonestown, Jr.](#), [Kenneth Bianchi](#), [Lafayette C. Meminger](#), [Lakewood](#), [Lewiston Valley Killer](#), [Lovelle Mixon](#), [Martin Lee Sanders](#), [Morris Frampton](#), [National Security Council](#), [OSS](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [Prophet](#)

Bernard Jordan, Randy Woodfield, Robert Lee Yates Jr., Sharlona White, Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars, Stanley Bernson, Stg. Mark Renninger, Tacoma, Ted Bundy, The .22 Caliber Killer, The Hillside Strangler, The I-5 Killer, The Phantom Sniper, The Want Ad Killer, Treblinka, U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego, Warren Forrest, Washington, Western State Psychiatric Hospital, William Batten

Categories : 9-11, artichoke program, Black Manchurian Candidates, CIA, domestic terrorism, First Earth Battalion, HAARP, John Allen Muhammad, Lovelle Mixon, manchurian candidates, Maurice Clemmons, McChord Air Force Base, men who stared at goats, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Nazis, Operation Northwoods

FAREWELL TO MORPHEUS: THE BETRAYAL OF AMERICA & JOHN ALLEN WILLIAMS (MUHAMMAD)

1111 2009



Morpheus of the Military Industrial Complex: John Allen Muhammad

MUHAMMAD & THE NUREMBERG CLUE

The final appeals of John Allen Williams are over. Virginia Gov. Timothy M. Kaine has denied his attorney's petition for clemency. He is scheduled to be executed this day, November 11, 2009, the day before Veterans Day. He is scheduled to go to the death chamber at Greensville Correctional Center at 9 p.m. ET, and by the time of this posting he will be dead by lethal injection.

Just as in the case of other Classic Manchurian Candidates of color, Sirhan Sirhan, Ewell Lee Danielly, Wayne Chenault, and Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., Muhammad probably suffered the same mental breakdown (politically opportune amnesia) as to events proximate and during the DC sniping incidents of October 2002. Even in this disassociate mental condition; Sirhan Sirhan was able to leave clues to his possible programmers.

By his own hand, Sirhan programmer is generally assumed to have been programmed by MK-ULTRA U.S. Air Force consultant William Bryant Jennings III. Jennings was a hypnotist who worked with the CIA and was famously

a consultant on the film version of *The Manchurian Candidate*. Jennings' infamous clients like the Boston Strangler, Albert DeSalvo, was found in Sirhan's infamous notebook on several pages, and allegedly after the killing Jennings even had boasted that he was the one who programmed him.

In his final days and in disassociate mental condition; Muhammad left clues to his programmers. His attorney, Jonathan Sheldon, says that Muhammad is severely mentally ill who suffers from Gulf War Syndrome and delusions. Yet, Sheldon said Muhammad called him a few days ago to say he should find his dentist to confirm that he was not in Washington at the time of the crimes. "He's in Nuremberg," Muhammad said. "In Germany?" Sheldon asked. "It's a week before his execution, and he thinks we should be looking for a dentist in Germany."

Nuremberg. Very interesting! Nuremberg was the site of the Nuremberg Trials. The Nuremberg Trials is the general name for two sets of trials of Nazis involved in crimes committed during the Holocaust of World War II. The first, and most famous, began on November 20, 1945. It was misleadingly entitled the Trial of the Major War Criminals before the International Military Tribunal, which tried some of the most insignificant leaders of Nazi Germany, while the major war criminals, the SS, the World Greatness Racial Mass Murderers, entered the employ of the U.S. Government under the CIA.

It just so happens that Muhammad's annihilation, by his own admission, will come so close to the 64th Anniversary to the Nuremberg Trials of Nazi war criminals and racial mass murderers.

MUHAMMAD & MORPHEUS COMPLEX

Morpheus in Greek Mythology is "he who forms, shapes, moulds". He is the Greek god of dreams. Morpheus has the ability to take any human's form and appear in dreams, but is described to have wings on his back when in his true form.

Morpheus' dream world is protected by the Gates of Morpheus, which had two monsters capable of becoming one's fears, a method to drive one away. Only other Olympians could enter Morpheus' Dream World. It is notable that his dream world is where his family lived – other gods that were exiled out of Mount Olympus. Notable features of Morpheus' dream world are the Rivers of Forgetfulness and the River of Oblivion.

The drug morphine derives its name from Morpheus, based on its dream-inducing power. Morpheus is major character in the Matrix films; he helps fellow humans wake up from life-long machine-induced "dreams."

As a tool for CIA/Military Intelligence manipulation-mind control operations, the MORPHEUS COMPLEX has a great deal of potential for programming Manchurian Candidates.

Under CIA mind control programs such as MK-ULTRA (Program of Research in Behavioral Modification) – Bluebird/Artichoke Assassination Programs, CIA personnel worked alongside former Nazi and SS scientists and doctors that escaped Nuremberg who had already proven proficient in breaking the mind and creating dissociate and multiple personalities to advance their agenda of racial annihilation and for a new world (Aryan) order.

When the attorney of John Lee Malvo, Muhammad's teenage accomplice asked him why he committed the alleged random killings, his answer was simple: The Matrix made him do it. Sources familiar with Malvo's six-hour interview with Fairfax police Nov. 7, 2002 said he referred to "The Matrix" repeatedly. According to sources, he laughed when allegedly confessing his shootings – as if he didn't believe that he had killed actual human beings.

Malvo was not only obsessed with movie, "The Matrix." He was inside "The Matrix." His writings demonstrated that he wished people would free their minds from the matrix. The writings appeared focused, in part, on the

movie.” “Free Your Mind! The Body Will Follow!” Malvo went on, “You are a slave to the Matrix ‘control,’ ” One page refers to Morpheus telling Neo: “Free first your mind, trust me! The body will follow!”

The writings were taken secretly from Malvo’s cell at the Fairfax County, Va., jail, photocopied and provided to investigators on the sniper task force preparing for the murder trial of Malvo, and John Allen Muhammad.

If you watched the 1999 “The Matrix”, you would instantly understand that Malvo was Neo, and Morpheus was John Allen Muhammad. In the MATRIX, Neo follows the white rabbit tattoo to Morpheus.

In “Alice in Wonderland,” Alice begins her journey by following the white rabbit who’s not happy to have her there, and who’s in quite a hurry to get somewhere. They tumble down the rabbit hole, and so it all begins. Neo is told to follow the “White Rabbit” in The Matrix in one of many metaphysical “waking up” metaphors. Seconds later, his doorbell rings, and when he opens the door he finds a woman with a tattoo of a white rabbit on her shoulder. Later in the film right before he meets the oracle one can see Night of the Lepus playing on a nearby television, symbolizing Neo’s decision to “follow the white rabbit” and to disturb the order of the Matrix.

In the movie, Morpheus presents Neo with a choice between the red pill, which will lift the veil of illusion provided by the Matrix, and the blue pill, which will enable Neo to maintain the comfort of his illusory life asleep in the Matrix. Without the awakening guidance of Morpheus, Neo, Malvo’s choice of awakening, reality, and consciousness is forever lost without the guiding hand of Morpheus.

In some cases, the “white rabbit” is a mind control programmer. If we follow the white rabbit, it would lead you to Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. Some of the Col. John B. Alexander’s Psi-Tech operations of First Earth Battalion (FEB) were run out of Ft. Lewis, Washington. Muhammad was a soldier being run out of Ft. Lewis. Muhammad may have been one of FEB’s experimental remote controlled Jedi mind controlled soldiers implanted with an experimental “Morpheus Complex.”

PROJECT MORPHEUS & THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL

Project Morpheus appears to involve covert political assassinations as long as there is a National Security Finding by the National Security Council (NSC) to cover it.

Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler’s resident SS, Knight of Black Sun on the NSC was Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer. Dr. Fraemer was a special assistant, adviser and strategist to the U.S. Army Deputy Chief of Staff of Operations (DCSOPS) at the Pentagon. The NSC was patterned after Fuehrer Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany’s Security Council, and its jurisdiction was to oversee the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) by dictate of the National Security Act of 1947.

The extraordinary researcher, the Late Great Mae Brussell, identified Kraemer as the “Number One” most powerful (Secret Team) person in the United States. She suspected that he was the very same Brigadefuhrer SS Fritz Kraemer who was very high up in Hitler’s regime and personally responsible for extremely strategic fascist atrocities in WWII, who as a war crimes defendant just happened to literally walk away from the Nuremberg Trials as a SS war criminal into the service of the U.S. Military.

False Flag Operations such as Northwoods were part and parcel of The Knights of Black Sun’s Master plan for a 1000 Year Third Reich of World Domination. Hitler, Himmler and the SS Master Plan devised a series of historical events that, on the surface, would appear to occurrences of acts of murder, assassinations, terror, and war. Through timing of these events, patience, careful planning, and cooperation from others in positions of trust, stealth and deceit, they would acquire power over the United States and world through false flag operations, fear

mongering, population mind control, deception, concealment, selected assassinations of national and world leaders, and war.

THE BETRAYAL OF JOHN ALLEN MUHAMMAD

By the time of this posting, Muhammad has reached the final criterion of a Manchurian Candidate: an ultimate disposal after operation.

John Allen Williams was betrayed by U.S. Military Intelligence and transformed into an Army/CIA guinea pig and patsy involved in a classified MK ULTRA/NSC related mind control/assassination project that few if any are pursuing the truth of.

Just as in the case of James Earl Ray and Charles Manson, follow the money trail. How did a man without any visible means of support travel across the country; to the Caribbean, buy cars, guns, ammunition, computers, state of the art global positioning systems; and fully fund and support his companion Malvo in a covert cross country operation for the government to recover stolen plastic explosives without covert government funding, support, and protection.

Timothy McVeigh, the alleged Oklahoma City Bomber, may have also unknowingly been an Army/CIA guinea pig involved in a classified telemetric/mind-control project — a “Manchurian Candidate.”

McVeigh also prematurely reached the final criterion of a Manchurian Candidate: the ultimate disposal after operation in 2001. Yet, there is some deal of liberal and progressive community research in pursuit of the truth in his case , but Muhammad and Malvo have not received like critical research, examination of the facts and circumstances of the DC Sniper operation. Is it because of their race? Is it the contrived “Big Black Brute” syndrome that seems to throw liberals and progressives into a “Primal Fear” of Black males?

The legal system has betrayed Muhammad. His recently retained attorneys contend that the Virginia court system that convicted him and sentenced him to death deliberately cut short the time for filing appeals and refused to hold a single hearing after the trial. Muhammad’s trial lawyers described him as a “very bright man” to the jury, and did not place his delusional mental or military intelligence induced dissociate mental state into trial or in the public eye.

There is still NO MOTIVE for Muhammad and Malvo to travel across country assaulting and killing people at random; other than as pasties in a modern version of a SS inspired false flag domestic terrorist OPERATION NORTHWOODS!

THE MOST HIGH RULES THE KINGDOM OF MEN AND GIVES IT TO WHOM HE WILL

I bid farewell to the military intelligence contrived MORHPEUS to incubate human forms to appear and keep our lives prisoner to a permanent state of sleep in contrived dreams controlled by an Aryan oligarchy.

In Ancient Kemet, the deities of Isis, Imhotep, Seti I, Thoth, Serapis, Ptah, and Amon-Ra all had dream temples. These temples were open to everyone, regardless of age, status, health or gender. The only requirements were the absolute faith in the deity’s influence and the ‘purity’ of the heart of the supplicant.

With the death of their MORHPEUS, “we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper

meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together.” Military-Industrial Complex Speech, President Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1961

Morpheus’ ship, the Nebuchadnezzar, in the Matrix movie is a reference to the Babylonian king in the Old Testament who besieged the kingdom of Judah. Daniel the prophet was taken to his court with all of the Kingdom of Judah’s intellectual elite. In the Matrix, Morpheus’ ship traveled through the network to awaken people from the “dream” of the Matrix, but there is yet another lesson closer to absolute faith and our hearts, the power among men of our Lord.

The Bible in the Book of Daniel states that the mighty Nebuchadnezzar had a dream that troubled him that no one would interpret so he called in the prophet Daniel to interpret the dream. “This is the interpretation, O king: It is a decree of the Most High, which has come upon my lord the king, 25 that you shall be driven from among men, and your dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field. You shall be made to eat grass like an ox, and you shall be wet with the dew of heaven, and seven periods of time shall pass over you, till you know that the Most High rules the kingdom of men and gives it to whom he will. 26 And as it was commanded to leave the stump of the roots of the tree, your kingdom shall be confirmed for you from the time that you know that Heaven rules. Book of Daniel, Chapter 4, verses 24–26

Hopefully the slaying of John Allen Muhammad, and the senseless slayings and grievous injuries of the October 2002 DC Sniper incidents will awaken us from our sleep in “The Matrix” contrived by the military-industrial-medical-congressional complex that is ruled over by a merciless Aryan oligarchy to make it certain upon the nations of this Earth that the Most High rules the kingdom of men and gives it to whom he will.

Comments : [4 Comments »](#)

Tags: [Albert DeSalvo](#), [Alice in Wonderland](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Aryan oligarchy](#), [Big Black Brute](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [Book of Daniel](#), [Charles Manson](#), [CIA](#), [CIA guinea pig](#), [Col. John B. Alexander](#), [dc sniper](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [DR. Jack Verona](#), [Ewell Lee Danielly](#), [false flag operations](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Fort Lewis](#), [Greek god of dreams](#), [Gulf War Syndrome](#), [International Military Tribunal](#), [James Earl Ray](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [Jonathan Sheldon](#), [Knights of Black Sun](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [Major General Albert Stubblebine](#), [Military-Industrial Complex Speech](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Morpheus](#), [MORPHEUS COMPLEX](#), [National Security Act of 1947](#), [National Security Council](#), [Nebuchadnezzar](#), [neo](#), [Night of the Lepus](#), [Nuremberg Trials](#), [Oklahoma City Bomber](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [President Dwight D. Eisenhower](#), [Program of Research in Behavioral Modification](#), [Psi-Tech](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [Sirhan Sirhan](#), [SS](#), [SS Master Plan](#), [The Matrix](#), [the World Greatness Racial Mass Murders](#), [Timothy McVeigh](#), [Wayne Chenault](#), [White Rabbit](#), [William Bryant Jennings III](#)

Categories : [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Death Angels](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [HAARP](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [project bluebird](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [SS](#), [Zebra Murders](#)

THE MEN WHO STARED AT GOATS: ROMANCING THE SS?

3110₂₀₀₉

When I published, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., Oakland Jedi Knight Assassin on the internet, I had no idea that the motion picture “The Men Who Stared at Goats” was produced or subject to be released. The movie is based on the First Earth Battalion (FEB). FEB is much more than America’s New Age super psychic warriors. It opens An

ugly chapter of Project Paperclip that brought about 50,000 of Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler's mass murdering cult, the SS, to the United States; and on the payroll of the CIA.

The SS also known as the "Knights of the Black Sun" were mystic high priests of Ancient Aryan Occultism and Mysticism. They sought to recreate the mythical ancient Aryan "superman" born endowed with magical, mystical and super powers far beyond this earth.

George Lucas's Star War Trilogies' Jedi Warriors was based on the same Aryan heroic mythical theme. Such mythical Aryan supremacist system of beliefs and theories has caused polarization of races; senseless death and destruction of millions during World War II, and throughout the decades.

FEB is the creation of a small knot of extremely scary, strange and dangerous individuals, Russell Targ of Stanford Research Institute, Lieutenant Colonels Jim Channon, John B. Alexander of Psi-Tech, and Major General Albert Stubblebine. They are interested in creating elite soldiers with very powerful paranormal abilities just the same as Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler.

The men of the SS were required to be part of "task forces", and "special-ops units" called Einsatzgruppen. Their principal task was, according to the testimony of SS General Erich von dem Bach at the Nuremberg Trials, was to unmercifully slay Jews, Gypsies, Black people referred to as sub human species, and enemies of the state. The Einsatzgruppen had a leading role in the implementation of the Jewish final solution. Himmler's elite Aryan soldiers born endowed with ancient powerful beyond this world's paranormal abilities were conditioned and programmed to KILL.

As far as I know, FEB is a blend of Psi (psychokinesis, etc) and mind control out of Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. FEB is an advanced version of the assassins created at the U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego in the late 1970's, which were replications of the CIA's 1954 Artichoke project.

Richard Condon infamous novel made into a movie, The Manchurian Candidate, was itself based upon the CIA's ARTICHOKE program. The ARTICHOKE program was an offensive mind control liquidation-assassination program. It was a criminal and illegal enterprise associated with the assassinations of the some of the most prominent figures of the Twentieth Century, President John F. Kennedy, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Senator Robert F. Kennedy and thousandths of others that sought to make a difference on this planet.

According to the Late Great Mae Brussell, "Project Artichoke... [t]he object of this project was to create the real "Manchurian Candidate", an assassin who could be programmed to kill a target and then not even remember he did it."

An honest assessment or reassessment of the Artichoke Project would bring into focus the implanted hypnotic amnesia barriers of Lee Harvey Oswald, Jack Ruby, Sirhan Sirhan, James Earl Ray, and dozens of others languishing in prison and mental hospitals such as Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., John Allen Muhammad, and John Lee Malvo for politically opportune crimes that benefitted a small knot of rich and powerful men; and who and whom implanted the hypnotic amnesia barriers.

Yet, I will be surprised if the movie dwells if at all on the subject. If we believe what Hitler's personal Commando Strumbannfuhrer SS Otto Skorzeny said on his deathbed that Nazi (SS) intelligence with the U.S. Office of Scientific Intelligence (OSI) formed the CIA with "Wild Bill" Donovan and Allen Dulles, then the Artichoke Program is part and parcel of the demonic works of the SS.

As some sort of eerie experimental training ground for FEB, the Fort Lewis, Tacoma-Seattle, Washington area has produced over 30 of some of America's most prolific mass-serial murderers over the past decades.

Some of the most notorious mass killers coming out of the Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle were Harvy L. Carignan, The Want Ad Killer; James Dwight Canady; Warren Forrest; Navy enlistee Gary G. Grant; Ted Bundy; James Elledge; James Edward Ruzicka; The Phantom Sniper: Gary A. Taylor; William Batten; Robert Lee Yates Jr.; The Hillside Strangler: Kenneth Bianchi; Morris Frampton; Stanley Bernson; Lewiston Valley Killer: Identity unknown; The I–5 Killer: Randy Woodfield; Martin Lee Sanders; Coin Shop Killer: Charles Sinclair; and The .22 Caliber Killer: Identity unknown, Spokane. The list from Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle area also includes the alleged D.C. Sniper, John Allen Muhammad, and the unsuccessful (May 29, 1994) assassin of the late Black Muslim Khalid Muhammad, James Edward Bess.

So I wonder if this movie is actually a veiled romance of Himmler’s SS, the Knights of the Black Sun. Yet, I am not encouraged from what I have seen so far. The movie’s trailer poster features four Aryan men representatives of the First Earth Battalion.

We must be forever vigilant of any veiled attempts to glorify the works of the World’s Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult, The SS, The Mythical Aryan Knights of the Black Sun.

Comments : [Leave a Comment »](#)

Tags: [Allen Dulles](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [Dr. Martin Luther King](#), [Dr. Russell Targ](#), [elite Aryan soldiers](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Fort Lewis](#), [Jack Ruby](#), [James Earl Ray](#), [Jewish final solution](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo, Jr.](#), [Khalid Muhammad](#), [Lee Harvey Oswald](#), [Lt. Col. John B. Alexander](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [Major General Albert Stubblebine](#), [MK–ULTRA](#), [Nuremberg Trials](#), [Oakland Jedi Knight Assassin](#), [OSI](#), [President John F. Kennedy](#), [programmed to kill](#), [Project Paperclip](#), [Psi–Tech](#), [psychic warriors](#), [Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler](#), [Richard Condon](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [Senator Robert F. Kennedy](#), [Sirhan Sirhan](#), [SS General Erich von dem Bach](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Otto Skorzeny](#), [Tacoma](#), [The men who stared at goats](#), [the SS](#), [U.S. Office of Scientific Intelligence](#), [Washington](#), [Wild Bill" Donovan](#), [World’s Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult](#)

Categories : [9–11](#), [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK–ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [SS](#)

FLENAUGH, MUHAMMAD & MALVO: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES THAT DON’T STARE AT GOATS

2810₂₀₀₉

U.S. Covert Domestic Terrorist Operations & The SS

–Code named Operation Northwoods, the plan, which had the written approval of the Chairman and every member of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, called for innocent people to be shot on American streets; for boats carrying refugees fleeing Cuba to be sunk on the high seas; for a wave of violent terrorism to be launched in Washington, D.C., Miami, and elsewhere. People would be framed for bombings they did not commit; planes would be hijacked. Using phony evidence, all of it would be blamed on Castro, thus giving Lemnitzer and his cabal the excuse, as well as the public and international backing, they needed to launch their war-[1]

President John F. Kennedy may have trashed the idea, but Fascist and Strong–Arm Law and Order Presidential Administrations like Richard Milhouse Nixon, Ronald Reagan, George H.W. Bush, Bill Clinton, and George W. Bush

were ready to sign off on criminal death and destruction covert domestic terrorist programs dreamed up by the Knights of the Black Sun, the SS, to polarize the races and terrorize the masses for their own end of a New World Order.

Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler's resident SS, Knight of Black Sun, on the U.S. Joint Chief of Staff was Dr. Fritz Gustave Anton Kraemer. Dr. Kraemer was a special assistant, adviser and strategist to the U.S. Army Deputy Chief of Staff of Operations (DCSOPS) at the Pentagon, [2] and the National Security Council (NSC). The NSC was patterned after Fuehrer Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany's Security Council, and its jurisdiction was to oversee the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) by dictate of the National Security Act of 1947.

The extraordinary researcher, the Late Great Mae Brussell, identified Kraemer as the "Number One" most powerful (Secret Team) person in the United States. She suspected that he was the very same Brigadefuhrer SS Fritz Kraemer [3] who was very high up in Hitler's regime and personally responsible for extremely strategic fascist atrocities in WWII, who as a war crimes defendant literally walked away from the Nuremberg Tribunal. [4]

Fritz Kraemer and his son, Sven Kraemer, were major advisors of the NSC for both Democratic and Republican presidential administrations since Eisenhower. They were also prominent advisors in the Center for Security Policy (CSP), which features the William J. Casey Institute. Federal Judge D. Lowell Jensen's Alameda County Mafia partner, Edwin Meese III, was an informal advisor of the CSP with the Kraemers. [5] The Kraemers were some of the most dominant and influential members of Henry Kissinger's staff, and the U.S. Pentagon.

U.S. Domestic Terrorism Operations such as Northwoods were part and parcel of The Knights of Black Sun's Master plan for a 1000 Year Third Reich of World Domination. Hitler, Himmler and the SS Master Plan devised a series of historical events that, on the surface, would appear to be occurrences of international and domestic terrorism; acts of murder, assassinations, terror, and war. Through timing of these events, patience, careful planning, and cooperation from others in positions of trust, stealth and deceit, they would acquire power over the United States and World through false flag operations, fear mongering, population mind control, deception, concealment, selected assassinations of national and world leaders, and war.

Marinus Van der Lubbe, "The Nazi's Patsy" Domestic Terrorist, was convicted and executed for the infamous 1933 Reichstag Fire in Berlin that propelled Adolf Hitler and the Nazis into absolute power. After the fire, Van de Lubbe was found by the SS, cowering behind the Reichstag building, the house of the first parliament of Germany. Van de Lubbe had been a mental patient who lived as a vagabond and entertained grand delusions. On the forty-second day of his trial, he talked about "inner voices" that commanded him and demanded that he be put to death. [6] Van de Lubbe's trial was compromised. He was convicted by a German court and executed. He was guillotined in a Leipzig prison yard on January 10, 1934. [7]

According to Nazi propaganda, the Reichstag fire was intended as a signal for a feared national communist uprising that had long been planned. The Nazis had deliberately set the fire and setup Van de Lubbe as a patsy to scare the people into turning Germany into a Nazi dictatorship and strong-arm fascist state to fight off a sham communist menace.

To justify the invasion of Poland in 1939, the SS took twelve Jewish prisoners out of Buchenwald Concentration Camp and forced them to take poison, shot them after they had put on Polish uniforms. An SS Officer yelled in Polish into a radio transmitter at a radio station bordering Poland and Germany that they had taken over the station, and intended to invade Germany, and then the SS fled leaving the dead Jewish concentration camp inmates scattered about at the site of radio station as proof of Poland's aggression.[8]

On September 1, 1939, to terrorize the people of Germany, Hitler told the Nazi Reichstag that Poland had tried to invade Germany, and the Wehrmacht was returning fire since 5:45 AM. Actually, in a carefully planned and

highly mobile attack codenamed Fall Weiss (Case White) planned by General Field Marshal Walther von Brauchitsch, German land, sea, and air forces were moving rapidly into Poland. [9]

U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego & FIRST EARTH BATTALION

A blend of PSI (psychokinesis, etc) and mind control was used to create Col. Jim Channon's U.S. First Earth Battalion (FEB) at Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. FEB is an advanced version of the assassins created at the U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego in the late 1970's, which were replications of the CIA's 1954 Artichoke project. [10]

According to the Late Great Mae Brussell, "Project Artichoke... [t]he object of this project was to create the real "Manchurian Candidate", an assassin who could be programmed to kill a target and then not even remember he did it." [11] The mission of the Manchurian Candidates were to commit acts of selected assassinations, and random acts of violence that appear to be crime sprees, and occurrences of international and domestic terrorism.

During the late 1970's, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., Oakland's Jedi Knight Assassin, had been conveniently tucked away at the U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego, CA.

OAKLAND'S MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE DOMESTIC TERRORISM CELL

Alternative House & Project Scangate and the Jonestown Connection

Laser physicists Dr. Russell Targ and Dr. Harold E. Putoff at the Stanford Research Institute (SRI), Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and the Pentagon's Jack Verona, The Raven, of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) in the 1970's developed the top secret psychic warfare program that was called PROJECT SCANGATE.

John Bircher's Elmer J. & Deana Mertle AKA Alan & Jeannie Patricia Mills were some of Jim Jones' most trusted former aids. Jim Jones' idol and possible mentor was SS Dr. Josef Mengele, The Angel (Demon) of Death. According to some sources, Dr. Mengele was a Jonestown visitor. The Mertles joined Peoples Temple in Redwood City sometime in 1969. The Mertles were members of the Peoples Temple's select and very sensitive "Lily White" Planning Committee.

The cover story was that the Mertles defected from the Peoples Temple in 1975, and changed their names to Alan Joseph & Jeannie Patricia Mills to avoid associations with their former names because Jim Jones held their signed confessions to various illegal deals.

On January 1, 1980, Alan, Jeannie, and their 15 year old daughter, Daphene, were assassinated at their home at 3028 Regent in Berkeley, CA. The house had been a site for Mertle Rest Home, one of a string of nursing homes ran by the Peoples Temple and Jim Jones.

The Mills had been central in organizing the "Concerned Relatives" of Jonestown. Concerned Relatives was a division of the Human Freedom Center which the Mills were principals. It was "Concerned Relatives" that drew Congressman Leo Ryan into Guyana. Congressman Ryan's assassination served as a pretext to mass murder of 913 predominately Black women and children in the rainforest of Guyana.

Silent and professional killers murdered the Mills. The Mills' 17-year-old son, Eddie, sat in a room in the house completely unaware of the murders. Was he drugged? We may never know because the Berkeley Police Department and FBI seem not to be pursuing the case, then or now. This murder remains unsolved.

After the mass murder of the mostly Black women and children of Jonestown on November 18, 1978, the Mills founded a half-way house called Human Freedom Center to counsel, debrief, and control survivors of Jonestown, and former members of the Peoples Temple. Jonestown had been a CIA MK ULTRA Medical Experiment. Dr. Margaret Singer of UC Berkeley worked with the Mills and the Human Freedom Center. She was also involved in covering up CIA's Jonestown experiments, and Congressman Leo Ryan's assassination in Guyana. For whatever reasons, Jeannie Mills had been number two on Jim Jones' (CIA) hit list after San Francisco Mayor George Moscone.

During the 70's, for cover, many of the CIA's MK ULTRA pharmaceutical-medical experiments were funneled into domestic prisons, universities, hospitals, clinics, churches and cults. The Mills' liquidation appears to have been none other than a military intelligence mop up or clean up operation of one of their sensitive domestic programs. In the CIA Jonestown Medical and the Alternative House Assassin experiments, they were cutouts from the beginning. After the Mill's assassination, Human Freedom Center was taken over by none other than Russell Targ of OPERATION SCANGATE. Targ of SRI had top U.S. governmental military intelligence secret clearances.

Alternate House in Oakland had been frequented by members of a governmental contrived group of virtual reality created Islamic Black Manchurian Candidate Domestic Terrorist to scare the hell out of the masses called Al Constran also known as Al Colestran.

Paul Cook, Ronnie Flenaugh (Al Rashid) and Billy Mapp (Alim Alalah Ali) were members. Two of them would be liquidated within months of each other after the Zebra or Death Angel horrific mass random terrorist attacks against whites took place in the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area.

On October 16, 1972, Paul Cook was liquidated in cold blood on the sidewalk in front of Alternative House at 526 32nd, when he threatened to publicly expose the assassin (Death Angels) program being developed and sustained at the house. Unarmed, Cook's brains were violently blown out by U.C. Berkeley Assistant Professor, Maalik Al Maalik.

Al Constran was an experimental Black Community Domestic Terrorist Sect "Artichoke Program" setup by the CIA's Station Chief at Vacaville Medical Men's Facility, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton of Stanford and UC Berkeley. They were "Dr. (Isaac) Slaughter's Boys." Alternative House had been turned into an ex-offender Manchurian Candidate "Murder Incorporated" and "Black Mafia" of the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area.

Additionally, OPERATION SCANGATE ESP remote viewers, Targ and Pat Price of SRI were directly involved in the Symbionese Liberation Army caper, America's most infamous domestic terrorist operation. OPERATION SCANGATE was called in on the Patty Hearst SLA case by the Berkeley Police Department. ESP is extrasensory perception. It is perception occurring independently of sight, hearing, or other sensory processes.

Price, allegedly by ESP, identified CIA Collaborator Willie Wolfe as a conspirator in the Hearst kidnapping. William Wolfe, alias Charles William Morgan, Cujo, was born in Pennsylvania; son of Dr. L.S. Wolfe, anesthesiologist. Wolfe had travelled for nine months in Europe before coming to Berkeley. [13]

Wolfe attended a UC Berkeley Black Studies class in "Black Lexicon," under CIA contractor Professor Colston Westbrook, who would later bring Wolfe into Vacaville Medical Facility as a collaborator. Westbrook was the U.C. Berkeley outside facilitator of the Black Cultural Association (BCA), Dr. Hamilton's secret MK ULTRA experiment cohort group funded by SRI.

Paul Cook's liquidator, Maalik Al Maalik was also part of the U.C. Black Studies Department with Westbrook. Dr. Isaac Slaughter of the West Oakland Mental Health Clinic was the deliberating Elder and prison psychiatrist of

BCA. Westbrook nor Wolfe had no known experience with prisoners, black friends, or radical movements, but Westbrook and Wolfe taught “black identity” to a prison study group at Vacaville. [14]

Wolfe lived at Peking House in Berkeley, the common meeting ground from which the illusory and veiled white “prison reformers” would spread into Vacaville Medical Facility, San Quentin, Folsom, Soledad and San Luis Obispo prisons. Wolfe was the common denominator that brought Russell Little, Robyn Steiner and other whites into the prison group. [15]

Wolfe attended Oakland School Board meetings and brought arguments against Dr. Marcus Foster into BCA prison discussions at Vacaville to incite black prisoners against Dr. Marcus Foster as a pretext to his assassination on November 6, 1973. [16]

In 1975, Pat Price, former naval intelligence officer, was assassinated in Las Vegas by food poisoning. Price became ill after a man accidentally bumped into hi

Another strange twist to the story is that SRI’s Scangate Remote Viewing Project was once Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler’s secret ESP project. Remote viewing (out of body projection) was directly connected to the secret research and occult practices of the SS.[17]

Russell Targ’s SCANATE PROJECT (Manchurian Candidate) programs were sub-contracted out to Lt. Col. John B. Alexander’s Psi-Tech. [18] A unit called Task Force Delta (TFD) was formed by Col. Alexander. It was related to FEB (First Earth Battalion) at Fort Lewis. Col. Alexander and Major General Albert Stubblebine helped organize the (FEB) First Earth Battalion which in fact sought to create a battalion of mind controlled “Jedi Warriors”. [19] Both have been interested in creating an elite soldier with very powerful paranormal abilities. FEB and TFD both evolved out of the SCANATE PROJECT, and the Novel Biological Information Transfer Mechanisms (NBIT). [20]

Co. Alexander also known as “Dr. Death” is an extremely scary individual. He entered the US Army as a private in 1956. From 1966–1969, he commanded Special Forces “A” Teams in Vietnam and Thailand. His teams are said to have been involved in Project Phoenix, an assassination campaign, along with Colston Westbrook. He received a Ph.D. in **Thanatology**, a study of the social and emotional aspects surrounding death. He married Victoria Lacas (Alexander), an abduction researcher and Las Vegas-based film reviewer/ journalist for the Devil’s Hammer. Victoria has written a comedy screenplay called BeDeviled, which is about a woman whose sister is having a love affair with the devil. She has been photographed having dinner Edward Teller. She is a student of mysticism and of the South American ritual use of ayahuasca.

Col. Alexander stated in an interview with the Washington Post in 2007, ...The military and intelligence agencies were still scared by the excesses of MK-ULTRA, the infamous CIA program that involved, in part, slipping LSD to unsuspecting victims. “Until recently, anything that smacked of [mind control] was extremely dangerous” because Congress would simply take the money away, he said. Alexander acknowledged that “there were some abuses that took place,” but added that, on the whole, “I would argue we threw the baby out with the bath water.” But September 11, 2001, changed the mood in Washington, and some in the national security community are again expressing interest in mind control, particularly a younger generation of officials who weren’t around for MK-ULTRA. “It’s interesting, that it’s coming back,” Alexander observed.

TWENTY-THREE DAYS OF U.S. DOMESTIC TERRORISM

On Wednesday, October 2, 2002, House Speaker Dennis Hastert and Minority Leader Richard Gephardt introduced (H.J. Res. 114) to authorize the use of armed force against Iraq. It was referred to the International Relations Committee. On that day, there were two sniper attacks in the Washington D.C. area killing James Martin in a grocery store parking lot.

On Thursday, October 3, 2002, the bill was reported out of International Relations Committee for debate. On that day, sniper attacks continued killing 5 (five) people in 14 hours.

On Friday, October 4, 2002, the debate continued on H.J. Res. 114. On that day, a sniper shot and wounded a woman outside a craft store.

On Monday, October 7, 2002, the debate continued on H.J. Res. 114. On that day, a sniper shot and wounded a 13-year old arriving at school.

On Wednesday, October 9, 2002, the debate continued on H.J. Res. 114. On that day, a sniper shot and killed a man at a gas station.

October 10–11, H.J. Res. 114 passed both the House and the Senate. On the day it passed the Senate, a sniper shot and killed another man at a gas station.

On Monday, October 14, 2002, a sniper shot and wounded a FBI agent outside a store.

October 15–16, H.J. Res. 114, President George Walker Bush received and signed the bill into law.

On Saturday, October 19, 2002, a sniper shot and killed a man outside a Ponderosa Restaurant.

On Wednesday, October 23, 2002, on that that day, a sniper shot and killed a 35 year old bus driver. [21] As suspects, the police were looking for a white man driving a white van or truck.

MUHAMMAD & MALVO BLACK "DUCKS IN A NOOSE"

After the death of the bus driver, Montgomery County Police Chief Charles Moose read a carefully drafted cryptic message to the snipers late that Wednesday night: "You have indicated you want us to say and do certain things. You want us to say, 'We have caught the sniper like a duck in the noose.' We understand that hearing us say it is important to you."

A few hours after Chief Moose broadcasted the trigger, and police had issued an all-points bulletin for the suspects' car, two Black virtual reality created Islamic subjects to scare the masses with another Islamic menace, John Allen Muhammad and John Lee Malvo, were found conveniently asleep in the wanted car, at a public rest stop, near I-70, a heavily-traveled Interstate highway.

When the attorney of John Lee Malvo asked him why he committed the alleged random killings, his answer was simple: The Matrix made him do it. Sources familiar with Malvo's six-hour interview with Fairfax police Nov. 7, 2002 said he referred to "The Matrix" repeatedly. According to sources, he laughed when allegedly confessing his shootings – as if he didn't believe that he had killed actual human beings.

Malvo was not only obsessed with "The Matrix." He was trapped inside "The Matrix." His writings demonstrated that he wished people would free their minds from the matrix. The writings appear focused, in part, on "The Matrix." "Free Your Mind! The Body Will Follow!" Malvo went on, "You are a slave to the Matrix 'control,' " One page refers to Morpheus telling Neo: "Free first your mind, trust me! The body will follow!"

The writings were taken secretly from Malvo's cell at the Fairfax County, Va., jail, photocopied and provided to investigators on the sniper task force preparing for the murder trial of Malvo, and John Allen Muhammad.

Chief Moose's cryptic message was a trigger phrase used to put both Muhammad and Malvo into a post hypnotic sleep. If you watched the 1999 movie, "The Matrix", you would instantly understand that Malvo was Neo, and Morpheus was John Allen Muhammad. In the MATRIX, Neo follows **the white rabbit** tattoo to **Morpheus**, who tells him: "You take the blue pill and the story ends.

"Follow the White Rabbit Neo." – CAUGHT IN "The Matrix"

In "Alice in Wonderland," Alice begins her journey by following the white rabbit who's not happy to have her there, and who's in quite a hurry to get somewhere. They tumble down the rabbit hole, and so it all begins. Neo is told to follow the "White Rabbit" in *The Matrix* in one of many metaphysical "waking up" metaphors. Seconds later, his doorbell rings, and when he opens the door he finds a woman with a tattoo of a white rabbit on her shoulder. Later in the film right before he meets the oracle one can see Night of the Lepus playing on a nearby television, symbolizing Neo's decision to "follow the white rabbit" and to disturb the order of the Matrix.

In some cases, the "white rabbit" is a mind control programmer. If we follow the white rabbit, it would lead you to Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. Some of the Col. John B. Alexander's Psi-Tech operations of FEB and TFD were run out of Ft. Lewis, Washington. John Allen Muhammad (Williams), was a soldier being run out of Ft. Lewis. Muhammad may have been one of FEB's experimental remote controlled Jedi mind controlled soldiers implanted with a "Morpheus Complex."

Muhammad has all the trademarks of a governmental assassin. Without any visible means of support, he had been able to travel to foreign countries, and at least 10 states. He even had a travel agent or a handler posing as a travel agent. He was able to purchase weapons, ammo, laptop computer, and GPS system. He bought a car and gas. Most glaring of all, he had been stopped by police on numerous occasions, but each time that Muhammad was stopped and investigated, he sort of got a pat on the back and a license to continue on his mission. In Antigua, Muhammad boasted of being a CIA and FBI agent. Muhammad also said that he was member of an elite Special Forces team on a secret mission. Malvo, he said, was part of the team.

During the 23 days of Terror, John Allen Muhammad's license number had been entered into the FBI database eleven times during the span of the shootings with no information on any arrests or convictions showing. [22]

Information missing from that database includes the following. Muhammad was arrested three times for possession of false I.D., once in Antigua (where he was allowed to walk away from the police station after being held for two days). He was caught twice in Florida with false I.D. and trying to smuggle aliens into the country. He was not held. [23]

In the State of Washington he had a conviction for driving on a suspended license. There was also a warrant for his arrest for failure to appear on a shoplifting charge. Also in Washington his ex-wife had obtained a person protection order from the court, which made it illegal for him to possess a firearm and was the basis for the arrest warrant issued on October 23rd. [24]

In addition, Muhammad was courts martialled twice when in the Louisiana National guard. Once for disobeying three direct orders to report for duty and the second for striking a non-commissioned officer. On the first offense he was fined \$100 and reduced in rank to a specialist. He got a suspended sentence for hitting his sergeant. [25]

Strangest of all was an incident in the 1991 Gulf war when Muhammad was accused of rolling a hand grenade into a tent where a number of his fellow soldiers were. He was led away in handcuffs but nothing further was heard and it apparently does not show on his service record. [26]

In the military, John Allen Muhammad was either a “bad ass” passive-aggressive type able to kill without any regrets ripe for conditioning for special covert assassination assignments, or he was already one of their protected experimental special services programmed (killer) boys ready for the next level, a psychic level in “The Matrix.”

A Global Positioning System (GPS) device was found in Muhammad’s possession when arrested with Malvo. E-Systems of Texas developed the GPS device. Raytheon, one of the largest military industrial complexes’ contractors, acquired E-Systems.

Ultra secret E-System’s core business was focused on intelligence, reconnaissance and surveillance, which includes systems for law enforcement, which can intercept faxed messages, telephone calls, modem transfers, and video transmissions on a single system in eavesdropping by the government. Their Global Positioning System (GPS) technologies (satellite based) can locate objects anywhere in the world within one foot of the object’s actual location. [27]

E-Systems acquired ARCO Power Technologies Incorporated (APTI). APIT developed the High Frequency Active Auroral Program (HAARP). HAARP involves making man-made changes in the electrical earth ionosphere that can be used for individual and mass behavior control. Extremely low frequency electromagnetic (ELF) oscillations can attack and control low frequency electromagnetic brain waves in human beings. HAARP’s perturbation of the environment by ELF geophysical warfare can produce changes in, and control behavior patterns. [28]

So you have it. Under the influence of HAARP, Muhammad and Malvo could be summoned to follow the white rabbit to various locations around the U.S. with the GPS device where FEB and TFD (Project Northwoods) sniper teams were setup to pick off innocent human targets to terrorize the masses to mask the Iraqi aggression and create an illusory strong-arm fascist state to fight off a sham Islamic menace.

Muhammad and Malvo have become some of the first 21st Century Remote-Controlled Black Manchurian Candidate Domestic Terrorist “Patsies” programmed to be trapped inside the “**Matrix**.” In the final criteria, the disposal of the Manchurian Candidate after operations, both Muhammad and Malvo were convicted of capital murder in the Washington, D.C., area sniper attacks that left 10 people dead in four states.

John Allen Muhammad, Morpheus, was sentenced to death, while his 19-year-old accomplice Lee Boyd Malvo, Neo, was given life in prison without parole. While Malvo did not speak at his sentencing, Muhammad, 43, asserted his innocence, saying, “I had nothing to do with this.” Who will listen? They intend to liquidate Muhammad as soon as possible as like Marinus Van der Lubbe, “The Nazi’s Patsy” Domestic Terrorist.

For Malvo, hypnotically deeply imbedded and lost mentally and psychologically in “The Matrix”, the story will never end for him because the man, his Morpheus, with the blue pill will never be able to come to his aid. His final story will end locked away in a mental institutional unless a qualified psychiatrist can deprogram him. Then, who will listen?

In the final analysis, John Allen Muhammad probably had been a good soldier. As Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., their Yoda had been Reagan’s richly endowed **STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE PROJECT (Star War Initiative)** that continually fund Lt. Col. John B. Alexander’s secret Psi (psychokinesis, etc), mind control and paranormal experiments and programs of Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler’s SS against unwitting citizens to create weapons

of mass destruction and zombie robot armies. It is not too far out of the box to believe that as Flenaugh, Muhammad had volunteered to help his country in an experimental secret governmental program.

But what these brothers and many more had no way of knowing was that the very enemy that this country openly identified and accepted as universal war criminals and mass murderers, enemies of world peace such as the Nazis and the SS (The World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult) were secretly brought into the country to make prey of them and their children; and their children's children.

[1] <http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/northwoods.html>

[2] <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ho/frus/kennedyjf/iii/8180.htm>

[3] <http://www.eucmh.com/tag/ss-brigadefuhrer-fritz-kraemer/>

[4] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Eyes%20Wide%20Open.html>

[5] http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Center_for_Security_Policy

[6] Keith, Jim, *Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness*, IllumiNet Press, Lilburn, GA, 1999, pg. 15

[7] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marinus_van_der_Lubbe

[8] <http://www.worldwar2database.com/html/poland.htm>

[9] Id.

[10] Watson, Peter, *War of the Mind: The Military Uses and Abuses of Psychology*, N.Y. Basic Books. 1978: Horrock, N. "CIA Documents Tell of 1954 Project to Create Involuntary Assassins." NY Times, February 9, 1978

[11] <http://www.whale.to/b/sirhan.html>

[12] <http://www.fonebone.net/Jonestown/15.Chap.txt>

[13] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>

[14] Id.

[15] Id.

[16] Id.

[17] <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/reichblacksun/chapter11.htm>

[18] Id. At footnote 10

[19] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_B._Alexander

[20] Probable Government Involvement in Parapsychological and Paranormal Research, <http://members.tripod.com/~heimstadt/psi.htm>

[21] http://www.apfn.org/apfn/iraq_sniper.htm

[22] <http://www.strike-the-root.com/3/rarey/rarey1.html>

[23] Id.

[24] Id.

[25] Id.

[26] Id.

[27] Id., pg. 92

[28] MacDonald, Gordon J.F., *Unless Peace Comes, A Scientific Forecast of New Weapons*, 1968; Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, *Angels Don't Play This HAARP*, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995; Smith, Jerry E., *HAARP, The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy*, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, 1998

Comments : [Leave a Comment »](#)

Tags: [1000 Year Third Reich](#), [Al Colestran](#), [Al Constran](#), [AL RASHID](#), [Alameda County Mafia](#), [Alan Millis](#), [Alim Alalah Ali](#), [Alternative House](#), [Artichoke project](#), [BCA](#), [Berkeley Police Department](#), [Bill Clinton](#), [Billy Mapp](#), [Black Cultural Association](#), [Black Lexicon](#), [Black Mafia](#), [Case White](#), [Center for Security Policy](#), [Central Intelligence Agency](#), [Charles William Morgan](#), [CIA](#), [Colston Westbrook](#), [Concerned Relatives of Jonestown](#), [Congressman Leo Ryan](#), [CSP](#), [Cujo](#), [d.c. sniper](#), [Deana Mertle](#), [Death Angels](#), [Defense Intelligence Agency](#), [Dennis Hastert](#), [Devil's Hammer](#), [DIA](#), [Dr. Harold E. Putoff](#), [Dr. Isaac Slaughter](#), [Dr. James Alexander Hamilton](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Dr. Marcus Foster](#), [Dr. Margaret Singer](#), [Dr. Russell Targ](#), [duck in the noose](#), [E-Systems of Texas](#), [Edwin Meese III](#), [Elmer J. Mertle](#), [ESP](#), [Fall Weiss](#), [false flag operations](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Fort Lewis](#), [Fritz Kraemer](#), [General Field Marshal Walther von Brauchitsch](#), [GEORGE H. W. BUSH](#), [George Moscone](#), [George W. Bush](#), [Guyana](#), [H.J. Res. 114](#), [HAARP](#), [Henry Kissinger](#), [High Frequency Active Auroral Program](#), [Human Freedom Center](#), [Jack Verona](#), [Jeannie Patricia Mills](#), [Jedi Knight](#), [Jim Jones](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Birch Society](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [Joint Chiefs of Staff](#), [Jonestown, Jr.](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Louisiana National guard](#), [Lt. Col. John B. Alexander](#), [Maalik Al Maalik](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [Major General Albert Stubblebine](#), [Manchurian Candidate](#), [Marinus Van der Lubbe](#), [men that stare at goats](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Montgomery County](#), [Morpheus](#), [National Security Act of 1947](#), [National Security Council](#), [neo](#), [Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego](#), [New World Order](#), [Novel Biological Information Transfer Mechanisms](#), [NSC](#), [Nuremberg Tribunal](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Pat Price](#), [Patty Hearst](#), [Paul Cook](#), [Peking House](#), [Pentagon](#), [Peoples Temple](#), [Poland](#), [Police Chief Charles Moose](#), [PROJECT SCANGATE](#), [Psi-Tech](#), [Raytheon](#), [Redwood City](#), [Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler](#), [Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [Reichstag Fire](#), [Remote-Controlled Black Manchurian Candidate](#), [Richard Gephardt](#), [Richard Milhouse Nixon](#), [Robyn Steiner](#), [Ronald Reagan](#), [Ronnie Flenaugh](#), [Russell Little](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [SLA](#), [SRI](#), [SS](#), [Stanford](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Star War Initiative](#), [STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE PROJECT](#), [Sven Kraemer](#), [Tacoma](#), [Task Force Delta](#), [Thanatology](#), [The Matrix](#), [THE RAVEN](#), [the white rabbit](#), [The World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult](#), [U.C. Black Studies Department](#), [U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory](#), [UC Berkeley](#), [Vacaville Medical Men's Facility](#), [Victoria Lacas](#), [Washington](#), [William J. Casey Institute](#), [William Wolfe](#), [Willie Wolfe](#), [Yoda](#), [Zebra Operation](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#)

NAZIS PLAY THIS HAARP, BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES & TESLA TECHNOLOGIES

2410₂₀₀₉

GHETTO INFORMANT PROGRAM & OAKLAND'S BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES

In 1967, as part of the overall effort of COINTELPRO, the FBI developed a network and list of some 4,000 Black collaborators, assembled from what had previously been codenamed the TOPLEV ("Top Level" Black Community Leadership Program) to inform, disrupt, and aid in obliterating the Black Nationalist and Civil Rights Movement in America. The FBI's BLACPRO ("Black Program") called the "Ghetto Informant Program" was the list of its over 7,000 new collaborator recruits. [1]

From these networks, I suspect that individuals were carefully selected from the list of new collaborators by other governmental agencies such as the CIA's OPERATION CHAOS which also began in 1967[2] for top secret classified MK ULTRA projects, then by stealth and deceit mercilessly turned them into guinea pigs. They became experimental subjects of some of the most far reaching technologies of the Twentieth Century such as **Tesla technologies**.

Former U.S. Air Force Sergeant Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. and his brother Ronnie's timetable to becoming Black Manchurian Candidates also began in 1967 with the inception of "Ghetto Informant Program" and OPERATION CHAOS.

In 1967, Sebron and his brother Ronnie were culled for trauma based mind control classified programs. In 1967, Ronnie most likely balked. He said that he didn't want to commit treason. He tried to get out, but he knew too much and got in too far to withdraw. He was abducted from the streets of Berkeley and poisoned with MK-ULTRA hallucinogen drugs and driven insane. According to Sebron's wife, his mental state also began to deteriorate in 1967 at the time that Ronnie was abducted. In 1969, he had disappeared into Alaska. Just prior to Ronnie's assassination in November of 1971, he had also disappeared into Alaska with his brother, the site of UCLA'S High Power Auroral Stimulation Observatory (HIPAS), and the High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (H.A.A.R.P)

GEORGE H. W. BUSH & THE THIRD REICH 1000-YEAR MASTER PLAN

Sebron Flenaugh Jr.'s deadly spree was politically opportune. It occurred just after the close June 1988 California presidential primary race of former CIA director and Vice President of the United States, George Herbert Walker Bush. The senseless slaughter and maiming of innocent white people by a deranged out of control Blackman had sensational political ramifications that at least indirectly furthered and aided the Republican Party's "Law and Order" platform and agenda of fear mongering, and propelled Bush as a strong-arm fascist president into the Whitehouse.

On his deathbed in 1999, Adolf Hitler's personal Commando Strumbannfuhrer SS Otto Skorzeny had some very interesting and chilling things to say about George Herbert Walker (GHW) Bush and the Nazi's Secret Master Plan.

Before the end of WWII, Hitler, Himmler and the SS Master Plan devised a series of historical events that, on the surface, would appear to be everyday, happenstance occurrences (natural disasters, man-made

diseases, acts of murder, assassinations, terror, manipulation of money and energy supplies, contamination of foods, pollution of natural resources, and war). Through timing of these events, patience, careful planning, and cooperation from others in positions of trust, stealth and deceit, they would acquire power over the United States and world through fear mongering, population mind control, deception, concealment, selected assassinations of national and world leaders, and war.

According to Skorzeny, as part of the master plan, he and GHW Bush were instrumental in merging Nazi (SS) intelligence with the Office of Scientific Intelligence (OSI) to form the CIA with "Wild Bill" Donovan and Allen Dulles. He said that GHW Bush was actually a Nazi SS agent and spy implanted in the United States as the son of Prescott Sheldon Bush. George H. Scherff, Jr., became the 41st President of the United States as GHW Bush and George H. Scherff, Sr. from Nazi's Germany Master Plan, was Nikola Tesla's "trusted assistant. [3]

Furthermore, he said that Prescott Sheldon (PS) Bush was a double agent who worked primarily on behalf of the Nazi SS apparatus that controlled the German Central banks who, in turn, controlled their counterparts on Wall Street and in London. PS Bush AKA George H. Scherff, Sr. stole Nikola Tesla's technology and, "robbed Tesla blind." Skorzeny said that it was Reinhard Gehlen and himself who murdered Nikola Tesla on January 6, 1943 by strangulation/suffocation. [4] They stole his blueprints, plans and records and delivered them to Hitler and the SS. [5] Thereafter, Tesla Technologies became part and parcel of the SS (Knights of the Black Sun) Master Plan for World Domination.

NICKOLA TESLA & THE ORIGINS OF HAARP

The earth's atmosphere is divided into three major sections, the troposphere (sea level), the stratosphere, and the ionosphere. For over 50 years, the U.S. military have been studying ways to understand and control the upper atmosphere as a military intelligence strategic plan. These strategic defense initiative research projects involving the sky are commonly referred to as Star War Technologies.

HAARP is an ionosphere heater system based on the research of Nikola Tesla. Tesla is a name not commonly found in history books, but Tesla's name resonates throughout the U.S. government, and its interest in developing technologies not only to control global weather systems, but mind control vast populations anywhere on the globe.

Tesla technologies involve the manipulation of invisible universal electromagnetic forces. Tesla technologies resonate throughout the military industrial complex in developing non-lethal weapons, and Star War Technologies.

Tesla symposiums and conferences are quietly held throughout the world. The meetings are highly technical, secretive, and highly classified. Tesla technologies also have very broad implication involving earthquake contrivances, world radar, particle beam weapons, and brain wave manipulation. Tesla technologies have the potential of destroying Planet Earth.

"HAARP will not burn 'holes' in the ionosphere. That is a dangerous understatement of what HAARP's giant gigawatt beam will do. Earth is spinning relative to thin electric shells of the multilayer membrane of 'ionospheres' that absorb and shield Earth's surface from intense solar radiation, including charged particle storms in solar winds erupting from the sun. Earth's axial spin means that HAARP—in a burst lasting more than a few minutes—will slice through the ionosphere like a microwave knife. This produces not a 'hole', but a long tear—an incision." [6]

Tesla was of Serbian descent, born in the Yugoslavian village of Smiljan. Tesla attended the Technical University at Graz, Austria, and the University of Prague.

In 1882, Tesla was employed with Continental Edison in Paris, France. In the 1880's, Thomas Alva Edison developed electrical power systems based on direct current (DC) technologies.

In 1884, Tesla migrated to New York. He continued his employment with Edison's organization. Tesla was an electrical engineering genius, and inventor. Tesla and Edison became fierce competitors.

In about 1886, Tesla opened his own laboratory in New York. Tesla invented and perfected the alternating current (AC) electrical system. Tesla acquired 45 U.S. patents in electrical alternating currents. Tesla invented the incandescent bulb, which Edison took full credit for.

In the 1880s and 1890s, Tesla worked with radio-frequency electromagnetic waves. Despite the claims made by Guglielmo Marconi (1874-1937), it was actually Tesla who did much of the most basic pioneering work in radio frequency technology. [7]

In 1885, George Westinghouse, head of Westinghouse Electric Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, bought the patent rights to Tesla's polyphase system of alternating current dynamos, transformers, and motors. By the turn of the century, the State of New York electrical power system was based on Tesla's AC inventions. General Electric was formed by Edison to lease the rights to use the AC patents that Tesla-Westinghouse held to light up the world. [8]

Tesla's research lab was located on the grounds of Wardenclyffe on Long Island, now called Shoreham. On Wardenclyffe, Tesla constructed a 180-foot high-power radio frequency transmitter and antenna. He claimed that he could transmit energy waves, and messages to any point on the globe.

Some believe that "The Tunguska Event", the June 30, 1908 massive explosion in Siberia was the result of Tesla testing the power of his high-power radio frequency transmitter. The force of the blast at Tunguska has been estimated to have been equivalent to 10-15 megatons of TNT. The blast flattened 500,000 acres of pine forest, and was heard over a radius of 620 miles.

Nevertheless, Tesla touted the destructive power of electromagnetic warfare. On April 21, 1908, days before the great Tunguska Event, Tesla wrote a letter to the N.Y. Times, which stated: When I spoke of future warfare I meant that it should be conducted by direct application of electrical waves without the use of aerial engines or other implements of destruction...This is not a dream. Even now wireless power plants could be constructed by which any region of the globe might be rendered uninhabitable without subjecting the population of other parts to serious danger or inconvenience. [9]

In 1934, Tesla announced that he would create a space shield around the United States to protect it from enemy missiles, rockets, and planes. Tesla also claimed that he would zap enemy missiles, rockets, and planes from the sky with a "death beam". [10]

On September 20, 1940, Tesla announced that he was ready to divulge the secret of his "Teleforce" and "Death Ray", and his invisible "Chinese Wall of Defense" to protect the United States. [11]

Sava Kosanovich was a distant nephew of Tesla, who he allegedly detested. On the day of this death, Kosanovich, a man associated with RCA, a writer for the magazine Popular Mechanics, and a locksmith gained entry to Tesla's room. They broke into Tesla's safe, and the cover story is that they instead of the Nazis removed Tesla's research papers and materials involving the "death ray", and the "wireless transmission of electrical current". [12]

The FBI discovered that Kosanovich was a Yugoslavian Minister of State representing the government in exile. In 1941, Nazi Germany and the Axis Powers invaded and occupied Yugoslavia. The FBI believed that Tesla might have been working on secret experiments for the Yugoslavian government in exile. [13]

During WWII, Tesla wrote a letter to the U.S. Congress that he had an invention, a particle beam weapon, which could end the war, but they essentially disregarded him and his claims. The Yugoslavian government in exile was very much interested in Tesla's invention to defeat the Nazis and end the war and occupation of Yugoslavia. But before Tesla would spare that invention with them, the Knights of the Black Sun killed him and stole the blueprints.

On January 7, 1943, Tesla was dead and penniless in a cheap hotel in New York City. Tesla's possessions were literally seized by the government, J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI. Allegedly, Tesla's possessions included trunks which held his papers were turned over to U.S. Custodian of Alien Property for safekeeping.

On January 9, 1943, federal alien control agents went to the hotel and seized all the remaining property of Tesla, consisting of about two truckloads of materials. They sealed all articles and transferred them to the Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co., New York. [14]

The FBI notified the Department of Justice, Offices of Vice-President Wallace, Office of Scientific Research, and Military Intelligence Division about the seizure of the equipment, experiments, and research of Nikola Tesla. [15]

The belief persists that the FBI and U.S. Government still possess and secret valuable working papers of Nikola Tesla. [16] It is also generally believed that the Soviet Union's interest in Tesla's "Death Ray" and "Wireless Transmission of Electrical Current", and Tesla's research ideals intensified after the U.S. dropped two atomic bombs on Japan in 1945.

The Soviets took Tesla's research and electromagnetic radiation (EMR) seriously, while the U.S. toyed with Tesla's ideas as the "mad scientist" science fiction ramblings until the end of WWII when the Knights of the Black Sun used Tesla Technologies as another bargaining chip with Allies Forces. Tesla's possessions were eventually inherited by his nephew, Kosanovich, and housed at the Nikola Tesla Museum in Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT): THE MOSCOW SIGNAL

In 1952, Soviet scientists held a series of secret meetings in collaboration with scientist representing the United States at the Sandia National Laboratories in New Mexico. These meetings dealt with the Soviet proposal to exchange information regarding the biological hazards and safety of electromagnetic radiation. The Soviets were well ahead of the U.S. in EMR (electrical magnetic radiation) research and development. The Soviets may have sponsored the meetings with the US to covertly access their knowledge of EMR.

Due to their ignorance of the subject, the U.S. scientist downplayed the significance of EMR and its hazards, and that played right into the hands of the Soviets. Shortly after the meeting, the Soviets began directing microwave beams, called the "Moscow signal", at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow.

In 1962, the CIA discovered the Moscow signal bombarding the U.S. Embassy. The CIA bought in an outside consultant, Dr. Milton Zaret, and code-named the investigation "Project Pandora". Dr. Zaret found the Moscow signal was composed of several different frequencies, which was directed straight at the Ambassador's office. The Moscow signal remained secret for a decade.

Monkeys were brought into the embassy and exposed to the Moscow signal. The monkeys developed blood composition anomalies and unusual chromosome counts. Embassy personnel were not informed of the Moscow signal or its harmful effects until about 1972. [17]

Stoltita, a major Soviet newspaper, reported that Victor Sedletsy, a scientist from Kiev, claimed that the practical testing of “new kind[s] of weapons based on the impact of certain frequencies on the human body” occurred back in 1965. [18]

The U.S. government began to examine the affects of the Moscow signal. The job was turned over to the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). DARPA is now developing electromagnetic weaponry. The man in charge of the DARPA program, **Dr. Jack Verona** was alleged to be so important and so secretive that he didn't even return President GHW Bush's telephone calls. [19]

DR. Jack Verona, The Raven, was listed as a defense witness in *People v. Flenaugh*. [20] Dr. Verona was the head of the DIA's Scientific and Technical Intelligence Directorate, who simultaneously ran a DIA mind-control program called “**Sleeping Beauty**” that dealt with the offensive use of microwave weapons.

In 1967, Dr. Valerie V. Hunt of UCLA, probably the world's foremost electromagnetic radiation (EMR)/human effects researcher and TESLA TECHNOLOGIES expert outside of Russia, entered Agnews State Mental Hospital near Stanford University to conduct experiments on hapless mental patients. The National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH), CIA-MK-ULTRA institution, underwrote her research which more than likely was to clandestinely study the affects of the Moscow signal using mental patients as human guinea pigs. During her research and experiments, Ronnie Flenaugh was a patient at the hospital and possibly became one of her experimental EMF-Moscow Signal guinea pigs.

At the time, Dr. Hunt was also working for *Sturmbannführer* SS Dr. Wernher von Braun's National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). [21] Nicola Tesla had developed a revolutionary electro-propulsive (Anti-Gravity) technology among others that the Nazis were very interested in exploiting.

As early as 1934, SS von Braun had become directly involved in Tesla Technologies. At Los Alamos, New Mexico, in a secret project called “p2”, between 1936-38, under the direction of Wernher von Braun on leave from Nazi Germany, had come to New Mexico on the invitation of the American Rocket Society, the Smithsonian, and the Simon and Florence Guggenheim foundations, to work with Dr. Robert Goddard, at his laboratory at Mescalero, New Mexico. Tesla apparently agreed to work in the German project, after he had offered the technology to the U.S. government on several occasions, and was treated like a lunatic. He had been led into the project under the idea that it was “for peace” and “all mankind”. [22]

In 1988, Dr. Hunt publicly revealed at a Psychotronics (mind control machines) conference that she had been covertly experimentally bombarding human beings with ELF (mind control frequencies). Dr. Hunt was one of the first in the US to bombard human beings with electromagnetic high frequency radiation (EHF) causing disruption of the human nervous system. [23] The experiments were probably based on the Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT) that the Russians were perfecting with the Moscow Signal.

Dr. Hunt's colleague at UCLA, Dr. W. Ross Adey of the University of California's Brain Research Institute, a CIA MK-ULTRA (mind control) contractor, was also one of the first to conduct research on EMF and brain waves, confirming that brainwaves could be entrained to externally generated signals. The U.S. Navy underwrote his research. [24]

An AURA is the electromagnetic energy field that surrounds, encompasses and permeates the body as well as all living things. The colors and patterns within this energy field constitute a blueprint (the results of the energy we

radiate from our feelings, thoughts, and physical being). The first aura photo was taken by Nickola Tesla in 1891. The USSR expanded on his work through the development of Kirlian photography, and by 1975 UCLA researchers, Thelma Moss and Valerie Hunt, were measuring the Aura with TESLA TECHNOLOGIES with precise accuracy for the CIA. [25] During that time, GHW Bush was the director of the CIA. Parapsychologist Thelma Moss worked directly with the CIA Mind Control Maestro, Dr. Louis Jolyon West, at the UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute. [26]

According to Alex Constantine, one of their subjects, "... was whelmed by "back-to-back psychic experiences...she realized, but precognitive dreams 'that had to be fed to me.' (Biotelemetric subjects routinely complain that their dreams are commandeered.) For 15 years she walked through a barrage of novelty effects. The "psychic" episodes gradually gave way to torture, including head pains and endless hours of "persuasive coercion," the art of psychological paralysis honed by the CIA in the prison system. In 1994 she began to receive non-stop audio transmissions that still torment her, cybernetic "voices" registering on her brain's "primary frequency allocation," her mental "channel." [27]

Another Psychotronic protégée of Dr. Hunt in the U.S. Psychotronic Association (USPA) was Dr. Elizabeth Rauscher; director of Technic Research Laboratory in San Leandro within just miles of Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. Dr. Rauscher of UC Berkeley had been doing ELF/brain (TESLA TECHNOLOGIES) research with human subjects for some time. One of the frequencies produces nausea for more than an hour. Another frequency, she calls it the marijuana frequency, gets people laughing. "Give me the money and three months," she says, "and I'll be able to affect the behavior of eighty percent of the people in this town without their knowing it." [28] Dr. Rauscher was also an expert in TESLA TECHNOLOGIES. Along with Thomas E. Bearden, she lectured on the "Introduction to Tutorial Day of Tesla Physics" at USPA conferences. [29]

Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT) & THE RUSSIAN WOODPECKER

On the bicentennial of the American Revolution, July 4, 1976, the Soviets began broadcasts that became known to ham radio operators around the world as the "Russian Woodpecker". The Woodpecker signal seemed to have come from an early model of a HAARP-like device using a Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT).

The official Defense Department explanation was that it was an over-the-horizon radar system designed to detect enemy missile launches. This is what the Over the Horizon Backscatter (OTH-B) program, the original occupier of the HAARP site, was intended to be. These broadcast-interfering electromagnetic signals were on the 3 to 30 MHz bands and were usually pulsed at an on-off rate of 10 per second, which gave the characteristic tapping, which gave rise to its being called the "Russian Woodpecker". [30]

In the Zapping of America, Paul Brodeus wrote: A report published in the New York Times on October 30, 1976, revealed that in recent months a mysterious broadband, short-wave radio signal had been broadcast intermittently from the Soviet Union. The signal was so powerful that it disrupted radio and telecommunications throughout the world...Dr. Zaret is concerned about the Russian signal...because of its potential hazard to human beings...it was very clear that such encoding impressed onto carrier wave-lengths could have a central-nervous-system effect. [31]

In 1976, The Boston Globe reported that the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union, Walter Stoessel, developed a rare blood disease similar to leukemia and was suffering headaches and was suffering bleeding from the eyes. Two of his irradiated predecessors, Ambassadors Charles Bohlen and Llewellyn Thompson, died of cancers. [32]

On the July 18, 1981 TV show "NBC Magazine, David Brinkley revealed to a wide range of television audience that the Soviets were bombarding the U.S. with low frequency waves. On the air, he said: As I say I find it hard to believe, its crazy and none of us here knows what to make of it: the Russian Government is known to be trying

to change human behavior by external electronic influences. We do know that much. And we know that some kind of Russian transmitter is bombarding this country with extreme low frequency radio waves. [33]

Dr. Andrew Michrowski, Ph.D., Technologies Specialist with the Canadian Department of State, President of the Planetary Association of Clean Energy (PACE), wrote: Since October 1976 the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics has been emitting extremely low frequency signals from a number of Tesla-type transmitters. Their frequencies correspond to brain-wave rhythms of either the depressed or the irritable states of humans—and scientifically tenable tests have shown that the U.S.S.R. signals do lock-in human brain-wave signals. The U.S.S.R. signals have been assessed by the Environmental Protection Agency...to be psychoactive (i.e., liable to produce psychological response and vulnerability in humans). The same agency has noted that the U.S.S.R. ELF signals can be absorbed and re-radiated at 60-Hertz power transmission lines and even be magnified by water pipe grids. The Soviets are on the verge of a break-through into a new weapons technology that will make missiles and bombers obsolete. It would allow them to destroy up to five American cities a day just by sending out radio pulses. They could induce panic or illness into whole nations. [34]

At least five U.S.S.R. installations were operating simultaneously up to 24 hours a daily since July 1976, with an intensity of up to 40 million watts. [35] The Soviet installations were radiating ELF at a frequency, which could resonate with neurons in the human brain, and the transmission could be a carrier wave that could be modulated (varied in amplitude, frequency or phase) to carry a hidden effect 24 hours a day.

In 1976, GHW Bush was the CIA director. Between 1975 and 1976, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. had been delivered to the U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego as a civilian housekeeper, another CIA-MK ULTRA institution.

STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE (SRI) & HAARP

During the early 1970's, the S Factor, Stanford University, the handmaiden of the Medical-Military-Industrial-Congressional Complex in covert mind control experiments had also been experimenting with Tesla technologies.

In 1974, Dr. Robert Helliwell and John Katsufakis of Stanford University's radio science laboratory showed that very low frequency radio waves can vibrate the magnetosphere. A magnetosphere is a highly magnetized region around and possessed by an astronomical object. In the Antarctic, with a 20km antenna and five-kilohertz transmitter, they learned that the magnetosphere could be modulated to cause high-energy particles to cascade into Earth's atmosphere. By turning the signal on or off, they could stop the flow of energetic particles. [36]

According to government sources, SRI developed much of the high frequency transmitting programs with money from the Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA) of the U.S. Department of Defense. [37] The DNA has been renamed as the Defense Special Weapons Agency (DSWA).

DR. VALERIE HUNT'S UCLA & HAARP'S OLDER BROTHER IN ALASKA

Playing catch up with the Soviets, the US began developing its own radio-frequency-radiation transmitter Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT) installations. High Power Auroral Stimulation Observatory (HIPAS) is the "older brother" of HAARP. [38]

The HIPAS facility is run by the UCLA Plasma Physics Laboratory, and like HAARP, is engaged in the study of the ionosphere through the use of high power transmissions. It is located 25 miles east of Fairbanks, Alaska. HIPAS consists of eight 150 kW transmitters broadcasting from an eight element circular crossed-dipole antenna array. HIPAS operates at 2.85 and 4.53 MHz (behavior modification frequencies) with an effective radiated power (ERP) of 84 megawatts at 2.85 MHz. Like HAARP, the site also includes several diagnostic instruments. Current

projects at HIPAS include experiments in double frequency ELF/VLF (extremely low and very low frequency) generation and in ion cyclotron excitation. [39]

HAARP: THE SUPER SKYBUSTER

During the presidency of GHW Bush in 1993, Sebron Flenaugh's former employers, the U.S. Air Force and Navy jointly publicly initiated HAARP. HAARP is the most powerful, versatile and largest radio-frequency-radiation transmitter in the world. It has at least three times the power of any known Soviet installation.

The HAARP project sits on a 23-acre facility located 200 miles east of Anchorage. It consists of two main parts, 48 ionosphere research instruments (IRI) and scientific suite of other instruments. The IRI is a high-power transmitter and antenna capable of producing up to 36 million watts.

HAARP can manipulate radio waves in several different ways, such as electron acceleration of Infrared and other optical emissions, generating geometric field-aligned ionization, and using oblique heating to broaden ionospheric enhancement technology. The U.S. Navy can also generate extremely low frequency (ELF) waves, which allow communications with submerged submarines.

These techniques can be applied to surveillance of the sky and ground. The system can be used against populations, such as for crowd control. This would be achieved by producing mild to severe physiological disruption or perceptual distortion or disorientation. U.S. military documents reveal that this system has the ability to interrupt and exploit human mental processes through pulsed radio-frequency radiation over large geographical areas.

By creating and directing balls of energy at lightning speeds, it could be possible to manipulate the minds of people by altering the electrical energy already present in their brains. Imagine, if you could, the ability of a police force to soothe a rioting mob with a pulse of electromagnetic force or perhaps the ability to render the same crowd docile and subservient. If today's society can be monitored and controlled by means of influencing public behavior, the threat of a highly-dominated technosociety is a real prospect. [40]

The HAARP project was based on the August 11, 1987 patents of Dr. Bernard J. Eastlund of Texas entitled: Method and Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere, and/or Magnetosphere. This patent was filed on January 10, 1985. On April 11, 1986, The Office of Naval Research sealed the patent application under a "Secrecy Order" which forbade further work or any disclosure of information on the patent. [41]

Viktor Schauberger (June 30, 1885 –September 25, 1958), one of Nazi Germany's most ingenious scientists, was brought over to the United States in Project Paperclip to work with scientists at the National Atomic Research Laboratory; known today as the Brookhaven Labs, located in eastern Long Island, New York.

Schauberger, Nazi High Priest Occultist, was one of Himmler's SS, Knights of the Black Sun. According to Joseph P. Farrell's Reich of the Black Sun, Schauberger's concern with "implosion", extremes of temperature gradients, and vorticular motion were coupled with his detailed study of ancient mathematical doctrines and "occulted physics" within ancient doctrines and philosophical texts. In short, Schauberger was the ideal candidate, from the SS's point of view, to lead a project involved with areas of physics and esoteric systems that were central to the SS ideology. [42] "In a nutshell, Schauberger's theories bring us to the very edge of what appear to be wartime efforts – a well funded, and deeply black effort – on the part of the SS to understand the relationship of the zero point energy, rotating fields, and gravity." [43] TESLA TECHNOLOGIES.

By 1972, the Brookhaven scientists were fully immersed in the Montauk Project—understanding how the mind works, learning to control the mind, and in turn, using the mind to control time. Schauberger’s patents, inventions, and ideas, were signed over to those working on the Montauk Project; and the U.S. military has incorporated them into different projects, one of which is HAARP.[44]

In 1970, Flenaugh’s father said that he stayed with him in New York. He told about his son’s strange behavior, he said that Flenaugh would go outside washing the car in raging cold during the middle of winter. He would also ride his bike through snowdrifts. He described his speech as rambling. He observed extreme passivity in this behavior, and emotional withdrawal. His father said that Flenaugh saw some type of clinician in New York. He didn’t who or whether it was a psychologist or psychiatrist. [45] At that time, Flenaugh didn’t appear to have any source of income. It would seem natural that if Flenaugh had visited a Veteran’s Hospital in New York his father should have been well aware of that. Was Flenaugh visiting Schauberger’s Brookhaven Labs as part of Montauk–HAARP?

Hanscom Air Force Base runs the public effort for the HAARP Program. Kirkland Air Force Base (the home of high–tech weapons systems) runs the information distribution process, Maxwell Air Force Base develops doctrine and policy for non–lethal weapons systems and Brooks Air Force Base puts together research on the bio–effects of radio frequency radiation. UCLA, Stanford University, Penn State, and University of Alaska all work on the project. Atlantic Richfield Company (ARCO) through ARCO Power Technologies Incorporated (APTI), their subsidiary, and E–Systems that bought APTI provided HAARP industry contributions.

APTI under E–Systems was then acquired by Raytheon Corporation in a huge buyout. [46] Raytheon is another one of the world’s largest defense contractors.

E–Systems technologies were part of the central nervous system for the nation’s intelligence community. \$1.8 billion of their \$2.1 billion in sales was for classified projects. A large party of the projects came from the National Security Agency (NSA) and Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and other intelligence agencies. Many of the company employees are former personnel from NSA, CIA and military retirees. The company hires people with highly technical backgrounds and history of working in government intelligence circles almost automatically. Retired Navy Admiral William Rabon, CIA director under Lyndon B. Johnson, for years served on the board of directors. [47]

On CBS’s 60 minutes segment aired on February 26, 1995, the company was described as an organization operating in the “black (white) world”, an area so secret that employees were not permitted by law to discuss anything about their work except with those individuals who have an official “need to know” classification. [48]

E–System’s core business focused on intelligence, reconnaissance and surveillance, which include systems for law enforcement which can intercept faxed messages, telephone calls, modem transfers, and video transmissions on a single system in eavesdropping by the government. Their Global Positioning System (GPS) technologies (satellite based) can locate objects anywhere in the world within one foot of the object’s actual location. [49]

Essentially, HAARP Manchurian Candidates, such as possibly Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., John Allen Muhammad and Lee Malvo could be triggered anyplace on the globe.

At least once source, Ital Iman I, suggests that the death of Black Nationalist Khalid Muhammad by a brain aneurysm was linked to a HAARP instrument that was turned up the day he died on February 17, 2001. [50] How did he know that HAARP had been turned up? Strangely enough, Iman supports DC Sniper John Allen Muhammad from Fort Lewis, Washington, home of the First Earth Battalion, as “like a message from a high priest, this initiation rite to take the world, especially black people, to a higher level, to get a higher consciousness.” [51]

Was it a coincidence that John Allen Muhammad of the First Earth Battalion and his cohort experiment Lee Malvo had an E-Systems' Global Positioning System (GPS) device when arrested, and they seemed to have been triggered by (HAARP) remote messages.

HAARP: EMF & ENTRAINING THE BRAIN

The brain operates within a relatively narrow band of predominant frequencies. The predominant brain wave frequencies indicate the kind of activity taking place in the brain. There are four basic groups of brain wave frequencies, which are associated with mental activity. The first, beta waves, (13–35 Hertz or pulses per second) are associated with normal activity when a person's attention is directed outward toward normal activities. The high end of this range is associated with stress or agitated states, which can impair thinking and reasoning skills. The second group, alpha waves (8–12 Hertz), can indicate relaxation. Alpha frequencies are ideal for learning and focused mental functioning. The third, theta waves (4–7 Hertz), indicates mental imagery, access to memories and internal mental focus. This state is often associated with young children, behavior modification and sleep/dream states. The last, ultra slow, delta waves (.5-3 Hertz) are found when a person is in deep sleep. The general rule is that the brain's predominant wave frequency will be lowest, in terms of pulses per second, when relaxed, and highest when people are most alert or agitated. [52]

"Entrain" has several non-technical and non-medical meanings such as "to draw away with", or "alter oneself", and "to collect and transport". Radio frequency radiation, acting as a carrier for extremely low frequencies (ELF), can be used to wireless entrain brain waves.

"Entrainment" is the results of external stimulation of the brain by electromagnetic means. An external signal generator can lock on to, or entrain, brain patterns, overriding normal frequencies of the brain's operation. The outside signal capture, retunes, the brain to harmonize with the external signal. This causes changes in the brain wave patterns, which cause changes in brain chemistry, which then cause changes in thoughts, emotions and physi-meditation, calm, even euphoria. Used unknowingly against an individual it is the basic mechanism of radio intracerebral mind control. [53]

Dr. Robert O. Becker experimented in the early 1960's with ELF by putting the signal on top of a DC current to carry the ELF signal. In other words, ELF rode like a passenger on a bus, maintaining its own integrity but being carried to its specific destination. Dr. Becker tested this concept by using an ELF, 1–10 Hertz (cycles or pulses per second) signal on humans resulting in an increased loss of consciousness among test subjects. [54]

HAARP has the capabilities to radiate radio frequencies carrying ELF that can draw away with, alter, or transport brain waves that can influence brain activity of entire populations. Biomedical Instruments, Inc. markets electromedical devices used to control or manipulate brain activity. The power level needed to achieve a measure of control over brain activity is very small—from 5 to 200 microamperes—which is thousands of times less than the power needed to run a 60 watt light bulb. The trick for influencing brain activity is in the combination of frequency, power level and wave form. [55]

Research internationally found that the brain can be easily entrained or can be influenced to change states by external electromagnetic fields. Again, the brain can be easily entrained or can be influenced to change states by external electromagnetic fields. The tools for brain wave entrainment include electrical cranial stimulation devices, sound systems, light pulse systems, and a large variety of other brain entrainment and feedback devices. [56]

Military research looks at brain wave entrainment technologies as potential weapons systems development. The HAARP project could be not only the biggest ionosphere heater in the world, but the biggest brain-entrainment

device ever developed. According to HAARP records, when the device is built to full power it can send VLF and ELP waves using many wave forms at energy levels sufficient to affect entire regional populations. [57]

HAARP: RADIO-HYPNOTIC INTRACEREBRAL CONTROL (RHIC)

The joining of the use of radio transmissions and hypnotism to control a subject is called Radio-Hypnotic Intracerebral Control (RHIC). Recall that Tesla technologies have the capability to send messages to anyplace on the globe.

The Neurophone device, developed in 1958 by Dr. Patrick Flanagan, can convert sound (like words and music) into electrical impulses, which can be transferred through any point on the body directly into the brain, bypassing the ear and associated hearing mechanisms, entirely.

Dr. Flanagan later went to work for Tufts University. As a research scientist at Tufts, he developed a 3-D holographic sound system, which could place sounds in any location in space as perceived by a listener. [58]

Dr. Flanagan's developed an improved digital Neurophone. **DR. Jack Verona** of the United States Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) placed the patent for the digital Neurophone under a secrecy order as a matter of national security. Dr. Flanagan was forbidden from conducting any further research or even talking about his technology for four years. [59]

Putting voices in peoples heads as a means to control or trigger them is decades old. In 1974, a FOIA request produced a document from the Army Medical and Information Agency entitled "Biological Effects of Electromagnetic Radiation" which discussed the research of Dr. Allen Frey and others. The document revealed that the military was actively researching ways to induce voices inside the brain by use of signal modulation at very low power densities. [60]

Also in 1974, another FOIA request produced a document from The Joint Publications Research Service in Arlington, Virginia, entitled "Psychotronics in Engineering" by J.F. Schapitz. Dr. Schapitz wrote that the spoken words of a hypnotist could be conveyed directly into the subconscious portion of the brain by means of modulated electromagnetic energy. He believed that he could use this method to program the subconscious without employing any technical devices for receiving or transcoding the messages and without the person exposed having any chance to control the information input. This technology, he said, could be used to induce hypnotic states in subjects at a distance; and by using words modulated on the microwave carrier frequencies, human subjects could be conditioned to perform various acts. He further proposed a research program to develop this technology. He also suggested recording the brain wave patterns induced by various drugs, then beaming these patterns via microwaves at test subjects in an attempt to cause mental disruption in the subject appropriate to the prerecorded drug. Dr. Schapitz's research was funded by the U.S. Department of Defense, **Dr. Jack Verona** and the same folks funding HAARP. [61]

The HAARP project is jointly funded by the United States Air Force, the Navy, the University of Alaska and Dr. Verona's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) [62] of the Defense Intelligence Agency. [63]

In 1973 at Walter Reed Hospital, Dr. Joseph C. Sharp, while in a soundproof chamber, heard words spoken to him from outside the room. They used pulsed microwave audiogram (computer simulation of voice) broadcasting from 300 MHz to 3 GHz. The words reached Dr. Sharp's brain in such a way that he was able to understand the words that were spoken. [64]

On the subject, Dr. Robert O. Becker, wrote in 1985, "Such a device has obvious applications in covert operations designed to drive a target crazy with 'voices' or deliver undetected instructions to a programmed assassin." [65]

According to most all the clinical psychologist that interviewed Sebron Flenaugh after the shootings, concluded that he shot the people while he was in a “dissociative state”.

Paul S.D. Berg, Ph.D. described the “Dissociative state” “It’s a kind of splitting where the a person sometimes, its described as trance-like hypnotic. It’s used sometimes in the example of what they call in Berkeley, as out of body experience where a person through drugs or whatever else is outside of themselves that’s the split. Bit it’s a splitting off of the person’s awareness from their activity, basically behavior.” [66]

Dr. Samuel Benson, psychiatrist provided another very good description of a “Dissociative State”, “a person is on “auto pilot” where only his subconscious impulses are working.” Dr. Benson concluded that Flenaugh thought he was only “target-shooting”. [67]

Dr. Douglas Anderson, a psychiatrist, met with Flenaugh twelve times. Dr. Anderson believed that, during the shootings, Flenaugh was in a psychotic dissociated or “trance-like” state which is relative alteration of consciousness. He explained that in such a state, which is analogous to an alcoholic blackout or sleepwalking, the conscious part of the mind that involves judgment became suspended and that behavior in connection to the unconscious, a person only has a vague recollection of what he did. [68]

The Neurophone has been improved by the pentagon and military intelligence with 21st century engineering using biologically compatible signals. [69] **HAARP has the capability to use Neurophone technologies to mind control individuals and entire populations.** [70]

Nazis do play this HAARP to create mind controlled assassins to terrorize the masses and polarize the races as part and parcel of their master plan for a 1000 year Third Reich of Aryan World Domination.

[1] <http://www.icdc.com/~paulwolf/cointelpro/churchfinalreportIIId.htm>

[2] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_CHAOS

[3] <http://www.proliberty.com/observer/20070405.htm>

[4] Id.

[5] Id.

[6] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don’t Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995, citing Letter from David Yarrow to Gar Smith, Earth Island Journal, August 18, 1995

[7] Smith, Jerry E., HAARP, The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, 1998, pg. 37

[8] Id., pg. 39

[9] Id., pg. 46

- [10] NY Times, Tesla, At 78, Bares New 'Death-Beam' July 11, 1934
- [11] NY Times, Death Ray for Planes, September 22, 1940
- [12] Unclassified FOIA FBI documents, Ref. No. 100-2237, July 2, 1980
- [13] Id., footnote 1
- [14] Id.
- [15] Id.
- [16] Id.
- [17] Id., footnote 2, pg. 113
- [18] Id., pg. 113
- [19] http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mc1_current_situation4.htm
- [20] I found Jack Varona (Verona) listed as a defense witness in the court files in PEOPLE v. SEBRON FLENAUGH, JR., Contra Costa Superior Court No. 890224, October 8, 1991
- [21] <http://www.ondamed.net/images/downloads/Valerie%20Hunt%20Testimony%20and%20Bio.pdf>
- [22] <http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg16675.html>
- [23] Explore!, Volume 9, Number 4&5, 1999, <http://www.cheniere.org/explore%20articles/mind%20control3/p09.htm>
- [24] Id., pg. 68
- [25] <http://servv89pn0aj.sn.sourcedns.com/~gbpprorg/mil/mindcontrol/const1.html>
- [26] <http://www.whale.to/b/constantine6.html>
- [27] Id. , at footnote 23
- [28] http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mc1_current_situation3.htm
- [29] <http://www.earthquakewarning.org/uspayear.html>
- [30] Id., at footnote 23, pg. 66
- [31] Id., Brodeus, Paul, The Zapping of America, W.W. Norton and Co., 1977
- [32] Id., footnote 2, pg. 113
- [33] Id., pg. 67
- [34] Id.

- [35] Id., pg. 68, Planetary Association for Clean Energy newsletter, July 1979
- [36] Id., footnote 1, pg. 66
- [37] Id., pg. 40, citing National Telecommunications and Information Administration memo, "NTIA Preliminary Assessment of Air Force Ionospheric Research Instrument", Oct. 1, 1993
- [38] Smith, Jerry E., HAARP, The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, 1998, pg. 95
- [39] Id. Pgs. 95-96
- [40] Berlin, Brooke, HAARP: PROGRESS OR MIND CONTROL? Poptronics, October 2001, v2, i10, pg. 29
- [41] Id., pg. 96
- [42] <http://www.thewebfairy.com/missilegate/rfz/swaz/chapter13.htm#c>
- [43] Id.
- [44] Id.
- [45] Notes from Unpublished Opinion of the First Appellate Division of PEOPLE v. SEBRON FLENAUGH, JR., Contra Costa Superior Court No. 890224, October 8, 1991, Michael J. Phelan, Judge
- [46] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995
- [47] Id., pg. 91, citing, "The Secret's Out: Covert E-Systems Inc. Covets Commercial Sales", by John Mintz, Washington Post, October 24, 1994, pg. A1, A10.
- [48] Id., pg. 92
- [49] Id., pg. 92
- [50] <http://ontological.unn13.com/warrior.html>
- [51] <http://slash.autonomeia.org/node/2482>
- [52] Id., pg. 134, citing Mega Brain, New Tools and Techniques for Brain Growth and Mind Expansion, by Michael Hutchison, 1986
- [53] Id., footnote 1, pg. 68
- [54] Id., Footnote 21, pg. 136, citing Cross Currents, The Perils of Electropollution, The Promise of Electromedicine, by Robert O. Becker, M.D., pg. 227.
- [55] Id., pg. 135, citing "Mega Brain", M. Hutchison
- [56] Id., pg. 135, citing "Mega Brain", M. Hutchison

[57] Id., pg. 136

[58] Id., pg. 137

[59] Id.

[60] Id., footnote 2, pg. 143

[61] Id. pg. 145

[62] <http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2007/08/darpa-hearts-ha/>

[63] http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mind_control_index.htm

[64] Id.

[65] Id., citing Becker, Robert, Selden, Gary, *The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundations of Life*, Wm. Morrow & Company, 1985

[66] *People v. Flenaugh* (1989) Contra Costa County Superior Court, Case No. 890224, Appellate Opinion Unpublished.

[67] Id.

[68] Id.

[69] Id., footnote 53

[70] Id., citing discussions with Dr. Patrick and Dr. Gael Crystal Flanagan with author Dr. Nick Begich through 1994-5

Comments : [1 Comment »](#)

Tags: -Hypnotic Intracerebral Control, . James Alexander Hamilton, 1000-YEAR MASTER PLAN, 1967, 3-D holographic sound system, Admiral William Rabon, Adolf Hitler, Agnews State Mental Hospital, Alaska, Alex Constantine, Allen Dulles, American Rocket Society, Amnesia barriers, Anchorage, Antarctic, APTI, ARCO, ARCO Power Technologies, ARTICHOKE, Atlantic Richfield Company, behavior modification frequencies, Black Manchurian Candidates, BLACPRO, Brookhaven Labs, Brooks Air Force Base, California Medical Facility, Central Intelligence Agency, Chinese Wall of Defense, CIA, COINTELPRO, cybernetic voices, DARPA, death beam, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, Defense Nuclear Agency, Defense Special Weapons Agency, DIA, Dissociate identity disorder, DNA, Dr. Bernard J. Eastlund, Dr. Elizabeth Rauscher, DR. Jack Verona, Dr. James A. Hamilton, Dr. Joseph C. Sharp, Dr. Louis Joylon West, Dr. Patrick Flanagan, Dr. Robert Goddard, Dr. Robert O. Becker, Dr. Valerie V. Hunt, DSWA, E-Systems, EHF, electrical magnetic radiation, electromagnetic high frequency radiation, ELF, EMR, entrain brain waves, entraining the brain, Entrainment, extremely low frequency, Fairbanks, FBI, First Earth Battalion, Florence Guggenheim, Fort Lewis, George H. Scherff, GEORGE H. W. BUSH, Ghetto Informant Program, Global Positioning System, Guggenheim foundation, H.A.A.R.P, HAARP, hallucinogen drugs, Hanscom Air Force Base, Heinrich Himmler, High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program, High Power Auroral Stimulation Observatory, HIPAS, human guinea pigs, ionosphere research instruments, Ital Iman I, J.F. Schapitz, John Allen Muhammad, John Katsufakis, Joseph P. Farrell, Jr., Khalid Muhammad, Kirlian photography, Knights of the Black Sun, Lee Malvo, Lexington, Long Island, marijuana frequency, microwave beams, mind control frequencies, Mind Control Maestro, MK-ULTRA, Montauk Project, Moscow Signal, National Atomic Research Laboratory, National Institute of Mental Health, National Security Agency, Neurophone

device, New York, Nickola Tesla, NIMH, NSA, Office of Naval Research, Office of Scientific Intelligence, OPERATION CHAOS, OSI, Otto Skorzeny, Over the Horizon Backscatter, Parapsychology, Paul Brodeus, Penn State, People v. Flenaugh, Post-hypnotic amnesia, Project Paperclip, Psychotronics, Psychotronics in Engineering, Raytheon, Reich of the Black Sun, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, RHIC, Robert Helliwell, RUSSIAN WOODPECKER, Sandia National Laboratories, Scientific and Technical Intelligence Directorate, Sebron Flenaugh, Sheldon Bush. George H. Scherff, Simon Guggenheim, Sleeping Beauty, Sr. Nazi's Germany Master Plan, SS, Stanford Research Institute, Stanford University, Star War Technologies, Strumbannfuhrer SS Otto Skorzeny, Sturmbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun, Technic Research Laboratory, Tesla Magnifying Transmitter, Tesla Physics, Tesla technologies, THE RAVEN, the Smithsonian, Thelma Moss, THIRD REICH, TMT, Top Level" Black Community Leadership Program, TOPLEV, TREASON, Tunguska Event, u.c. berkeley, U.S. Embassy in Moscow, U.S. Naval Hospital, U.S. Navy, U.S. Psychotronic Association, UCLA, UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute, UCLA Plasma Physics Laboratory, Union of Soviet Socialist Republic, University of Alaska, USPA, Victor Sedletsy, Viktor Schauburger, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, Wernher von Braun, Wild Bill" Donovan, Yugoslavia, Zapping of America

Categories : 9-11, artichoke program, Black Manchurian Candidates, CIA, domestic terrorism, First Earth Battalion, HAARP, Heinrich Himmler, Knights of the Black Sun, manchurian candidates, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Nazis, project bluebird, SS

MK ULTRA: The Case of Ronnie Flenaugh AKA Al Rashid, Part I

1710₂₀₀₉

(Bloodlines: Oakland's Black Manchurian Candidates)

RONNIE FLENAUGH: The Confrontation with Huey P. Newton

In late 1970, Ronnie Flenaugh, The brother of Jedi Knight Assassin, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., blew into Merritt Junior College, Grove Street Campus, like a storm. In a packed assembly, Flenaugh boldly taunted Huey P. Newton and the Black Panther Party for Self Defense in the college auditorium. The California Appellate Court had just overturned Huey's conviction for murder on August 5, 1970. He had been released on August 13. After his release, Huey went on a college speaking tour.

Among Huey's crew and bodyguards were "Big" Robert Heard, Robert Bay and Jimmy Carr. Carr was the cousin of FBI informer Louis Tackwood. Heard was at least 6' 6" and over three hundred pounds. He was known as an enforcer. Carr was a well respected higher up in the Black Guerilla Family, and associate to George Jackson in prison. Both Heard and Carr would meet violent deaths within years of Huey's release from prison.

Ronnie's taunting resulted into a physical alternation with Huey.[1] Elaine Brown, former Chairman of the BPP, recalled the incident between Ronnie and Huey.

"During Huey's speechmaking stint, in a college auditorium a Black Muslim in the audience kept interrupting Huey's already-difficult exercise with taunts. He said something to the effect that the party was not providing a proper image for the black man and needed to embrace Allah. Huey had ignored the man for the entire speech; but two seconds after he had finished, he jumped off the stage and walked through the audience to confront the man directly. "Is Allah your god?" he asked the Muslim, inches away from his face. The audience was stunned into immobility. "That right, Brother!" "Well, Man is my god- and I hope your god will save your ass from the

wrath of my god.” Within a breath, Huey was all over the Muslim, pummeling him up and down the auditorium aisle.” [2]

Who was Ronnie? Where did he come from? He wasn’t a seasoned Black Muslim, Nationalist or prison or college activist. Ronnie appeared to be under the control of William (Billy) E. Mapp, the so-called leader of a Black Muslim splinter group, “Al Constran”. This was according to Alameda County Mafia District Attorney D. Lowell Jensen. The word on the street was that Ronnie had just been released from prison.

He just seemed to be so out of place for Ronnie or anyone else to confront Huey P. Newton and his crew on his home turf. Ronnie was born on February 12, 1947 in San Francisco, or Richmond, California. He had grown up in Oakland, Richmond and Berkeley. Ronnie’s last occupation was student at Merritt Junior College. The cover story provided by authorities that appeared in local newspapers was that Ronnie was from Chicago. The Chicago reference was to Elijah Muhammad’s Nation of Islam, and the “New Mecca.” That detail of the story was deliberate misinformation. Ronnie had been a local all his life.

Ronnie’s behavior on campus just prior to the incident with Huey was awfully strange and bizarre. I was on campus that day and saw Ronnie just minutes before the incident. Ronnie was in group of about four to five members of Al Constran. They were an awfully strange and bizarre sight. They all dressed in long black capes and wore black turbans. A member of the group, Paul Cook, wore nothing but a vest of chains under his cape. Among the group, I recognized Billy Mapp. My older sisters knew him personally, and one of them seemed to have cherished a graduation picture of him that I had often seen at home.

Leading the group as they passed through the campus courtyard to the auditorium was Ronnie. I was absolutely stunned by his peculiar appearance and behavior. Ronnie was extremely muscular and well built. He appeared to slowly sway and bend from side to side as if he was about to fall, but continued to regain his balance and walk forward. Ronnie’s eyes were empty and emotionless with a fixed and blank stare as if he was in a trance. It looked as if Billy had him on a string like a large sleep walking pit-bull.

Years later, I ran into one of the brothers that I was with that afternoon on campus that I hadn’t talked to for years. Out of the blue, he asked me if I remembered Ronnie. Of course, I did. He had been just as startled by what he saw as I had been. I never forgot what I saw that afternoon. He told me that he had known Paul Cook a member of Al Constan around campus and that he was always secretive about his activities. He told me that I needed to find out what happened to Ronnie. I really didn’t think about it at the time, but how did his brother that I hadn’t spoke to for years know that I had been involved in research around the murder of Paul Cook.

I called him back on several occasions to fill him in about the details of my research, and try in a round-a-bout manner fish out of him exactly how he knew about my research. After numerous messages, he never returned my calls. I suspect that some entity that he worked with had briefed him on my research. Out of this group of brothers that I knew on campus at that time, some very odd and peculiar faith overcame them, but he was untouched and prospered. He was a Korean War veteran that had an odd psychological wound that rendered him uncontrollably savagely violent when triggered. Somebody or something had taken good care of him over the years.

RONNIE FLENAUGH: Pre selected, Kidnapped, Drugged & Driven Insane

The answer to the enigma of Ronnie Flenaugh lies in PROJECT PAPERCLIP, the CIA’s MK-ULTRA, GEMSTONE PROGRAM, military intelligence experimental mind control programs, the FBI’s GHETTO INFORMANT, and COINTELPRO (counterintelligence) programs.

Ronnie was one of an army of individuals released from prisons and mental institutions programmed by the government to seek, attack, discredit, and destroy Black Nationalist and their movements in the Bay Area, and create a climate of fear and hatred of Black Nationalist. Who and what entity conscripted and programmed Ronnie against his will?

In late 1967, Ronnie had been officially declared to be insane. Dr. Sandritter, M.D. Superintendent and Medical Director of Agnews State Hospital admitted Ronnie to the mental hospital in San Jose. Why Agnews in San Jose?

Prior to his commitment a Agnews, Ronnie had been found to be insane by two doctors on September 7, 1967, Malcolm A. Sowers, M.D. 1197 A street, Room 7, Hayward, CA, and Isidore Weiss, M.D. 4855 Pacific Avenue, Stockton, CA.

Dr. Sowers reported during an interview with Flenaugh at Alameda County Santa Rita Jail, "during the early part of our interview he talked somewhat coherently and showed a fair good command of language. He stated that he had the feeling that they were trying to drive him insane. When asked who he meant, he said that he had had a "funny feeling" in the Berkeley jail as though someone had been poisoning him. He said that his body had aches and pains and his imagination ran wild."

Both Dr. Sowers and Weiss observed that Ronnie's body was ripped with muscles without a "once of fat." Ronnie had spent a great deal of time weight training. Dr. Sowers asked if he had taken speed (Methedrine), he answered yes. Methedrine was relatively new drug known on the street as "hot shot", because it was shot directly in the veins.

In 1967, Methedrine (STP) was a new drug on the street. During that year, Augustus Ousley Stanley III was passing out Methedrine pills free to hippies in Haight-Ashbury section of San Francisco. STP was known to the military intelligence as BZ. BZ was a chemical warfare agent developed by the U.S. military. [3] Stanley was known as the LSD king. Stanley distributed a form of LSD called "Orange Sunshine". Charles Manson and his group used and distributed "Orange Sunshine". This form of LSD was different. It was associated with causes of episodes of violence. Orange Sunshine was also generally associated with Robert Stark in Los Angeles. Stark had worked for the CIA. [4]

Also in 1967, Mendocino State Hospital was conducting experimental "attack therapy" sessions with Methedrine abusers. The Alcohol and Drug Abuse Screening Unit at San Francisco General Hospital, and the Haight-Ashbury Medical Clinic channeled meth abusers to the experimental program at Mendocino. Mendocino State Hospital was under the control of the Peoples Temple and Jim Jones. [5] Former OSS agent and CIA MK-ULTRA contractor, Dr. Gregory Bateson, had set up the Haight-Ashbury Medical Free Clinic.

Also in 1967, Leo Hollister of the Veterans Administration Hospital in Palo Alto was experimenting with STP and another chemical to enhance it under a grant from the National Institute of Mental Health.[6] The veteran's hospital was an UK-ULTRA site also ran by Dr. Bateson.

Dr. Sowers asked if he had taken acid (LSD), Ronnie smiled secretly but did not answer. Dr. Sowers asked if he was on a trip right now, he clammed up. Dr. Sowers observed that it appeared that he was getting some kind of hallucinogenic drug while in Santa Rita. Ronnie was on a trip. Dr. Sowers went no to say that speed causes rather prolonged paranoid states, which could very well persist for sometime after he was placed in prison, but Methedrine was not a hallucinogenic per se. LSD was a hallucinogenic. LSD came from a CIA laboratory, and BZ was developed out of a military intelligence quest for a non-personal chemical warfare agent.

Ronnie said that he had been picked up by the Berkeley Police Department riding in a black & white Porsche. He had been arrested for auto theft. Dr. Sowers found that Ronnie was definitely psychotic at present and therefore

unable to know the difference between right and wrong, at present unable to participate in his defense. His diagnosis was schizophrenic reaction paranoid type cause unknown.

Dr. Weiss provided the court with a second opinion of whether or not Ronnie was insane. Dr. Weiss recorded, "he says he is going to try to stop the people from exploring the universe. They are going to do this by psychological warfare. The whole population will blow up if they have their way. They keep messing with me...I told them I wanted to get on a space ship. They are coming to pick me up."

Including Ronnie's statement regarding a psychological warfare project, he said, "I wouldn't die, I wouldn't join their religious group. Also, I wouldn't commit treason, that's why I'm in jail." Ronnie told the doctor that people have been putting drugs in his veins and into his food. Ronnie wouldn't voluntarily join some group that was inducting him into some type of mission. Ronnie resisted his recruiters and programmers.

Dr. Weiss observed a laceration on his left wrist. They considered that evidence of an attempted suicide. Both doctors reported to Judge Redmond C. Staats that they found Ronnie to be insane.

On August 30, 1967, Judge Staats declared Ronnie insane. Judge Staats was interesting. Judge Staats was a "good old boy" linked to the Republican Party, and the powerful political cabals of Southern Pacific. Judge Staats committed former mayor John Houlihan to the California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville after he was railroaded out of the mayor's office. Houlihan got in the way of the Knowland-Kaiser-Bethel Cabal's plans for the multi-million dollar Bay Area Rapid Transit (BART) District project. Houlihan as Mayor of the City of Oakland publicly opposed the building of BART, and vowed to stop it.

Ronnie was certain that someone drugged him in the Berkeley City Jail. Ronnie was 20 years old at the time of his commitment. Ronnie's reference to "psychological warfare" at the time was rather unusual. According to doctors, it was generally understood that Ronnie had been in and out of jail. He told the psychiatrists that he dropped out of school at the 10th grade, but he had done some work at a junior college.

Where did Ronnie obtain information in reference to "psychological warfare" and a conspiracy by a group to use psychological warfare against the people of the United States? Ronnie also made reference to the fact that he didn't want to commit treason.

The scope of treasonous activity is broad. Sedition, subversive activities and treason involves crimes against the sovereignty of the nation and states; stemming from the advocacy of the overthrow of the constitutional government; and threats to the internal security of the United States. Treason is the only crime defined in the United States Constitution. The Constitution declares that treason against the United States shall consist only of levying war against them, or adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. Treason is generally defined as a breach of allegiance to a government committed by a person who owes allegiance to it, and is the greatest crime known to law. [7]

Why would Ronnie with a 10th grade education be referring to "psychological warfare" and "treason" unless he had been exposed to and subjected to a covert military-intelligence CIA experimental mind control program?

One of the more interesting statements made by Ronnie to doctors were "I wouldn't die. I wouldn't join their religious group." One religious group that was involved in prison-military-CIA mind control programs that had setup roots in the Mendocino County in 1965 was the Peoples Temple.[8]

RONNIE FLENAUGH: Agnews State Mental Hospital & The Programmers

What Ronnie didn't know was what was waiting for him at Agnews State Hospital. Agnews was in Santa Clara County along the way to the notorious Mk-ULTRA institution, Stanford University. The current occupant of the now closed Agnews Hospital is Palo Alto's Sun Microsystems, Inc.

In 1968, it was on the record and official; Richard Price and Dr. Julian Silverman of Esalen Institute of Big Sur, CA moved into Agnews State Hospital to conduct an experimental program. Charles Manson spent the day at Esalen exactly 3 days prior to the Sharon Tate Murders in Los Angeles. The cover story was that Manson was playing his guitar for Esalen's clients. However, I believe during that time Manson was programmed with neuro-linguistic triggers and keys to release sleeper cells that carried out the murders, particularly sleeper Charles "Tex" Watson under the influence of mind control, mescaline, psilocybin, THC, STP, and Orange sunshine.

In 1962, Esalen was founded by Stanford grads Pat Murphy and Richard Price. Esalen was started in close collaboration with Dr. Gregory Bateson, and Dr. Aldous Huxley. Price majored in psychology at Stanford, and had been connected with U.S. Air Force intelligence.

Both Price and Dr. Silverman were close associates of Dr. Gregory Bateson. Dr. Bateson and Dr. Louis Joylon West were apostils of Aldous Huxley. Huxley was the godfather of LSD, and Esalen Institute. Esalen's first brochure was based on a series of 1961 lectures of Aldous Huxley. Huxley also encouraged Dr. West to combine LSD with his "spook" hypnosis experiments. In 1981, Dr. Bateson died at Big Sur, home to Esalen.

Dr. Silverman joined Esalen directly out of NIMH in 1965 right after the CIA initiated the highly classified Project Pandora. Project Pandora involved Russia's covert experimental use of extremely low electromagnetic frequencies (ELF) to bombard the U.S. Embassy in Russia.

The NIMH was a conduit for CIA funding of covert mind control experiments, and was involved in funding research directly involved in Project Pandora. Dr. Silverman had been a research psychologist at the National Institute of Mental Health, a notorious MK-ULTRA institution. While at NIMH, Silverman authored over 50 papers on subjects ranging from perceptual style to schizophrenia and shamanism.

The congressional National Mental Health Act created the NIMH in 1946. It was borne of the combined efforts of Robert H. Felix (head of the military's Division of Mental Hygiene during World War II), General Lewis Hershey (director of the Selective Service System), and chief psychiatrists of the Army and the Navy. Dr. Felix was a 33rd mason that was directly responsible for inhuman torture, drugging and brainwashing of Black men at the drug addiction facility in Lexington, Kentucky.

Richard Price of Esalen was particularly associated with Dr. Gregory Bateson, and Stanford Research Institute's (SRI) highly classified military-CIA remote viewing project as a remote reviewer.

SRI's remote viewers Pat Price and Ingo Swan were brought in on the Patty Hearst kidnapping case by the Berkeley Police Department. It was Price that identified Colston Westbrook's friend, Willie (the wolf) Wolfe as a conspirator in the kidnapping. Price was a former Air Force intelligence officer. Price had also been a former police chief of either Santa Monica or Beverly Hills. He came up dead in 1973 in Las Vegas casino hotel allegedly by food poisoning. Price's death may have something to do with the assassination of Bobby Baker, Watergate, and the White House Gemstone Project. Baker was a Beverly Hills drug dealer, and an insider of the Howard Hughes affair.

Richard Price died in 1984 following a freak and suspicious accident while rock climbing at Big Sur. During that time, Esalen Institute was heavily involved in exchanging information and visits with Russian parapsychology, and Tesla technology scientist.

Who was Berkeley's mayor during the Hearst kidnapping? Warren Widener, another former Air Force intelligence officer. Dr. West was also positively associated with the U.S. Air Force. He was a former U.S. Air Force Major. Colston Westbrook was another former U.S. Air Force Intelligence Officer. Both Westbrook and Dr. West worked on Korean-Russian-Chinese brainwashing and deception research projects after the Korean War. Master Hypnotist, Dr. William Bryan Jennings, and cult expert Dr. Margaret Singer of Cal, also worked with the Air Force intelligence on the Korean-Russian brainwashing research projects.

Dr. West was the CIA consultant to Dr. James A. Hamilton and his covert mind control projects at Vacaville Prison, particularly, the Black Cultural Association (BCA). The BCA was a CIA mind control research program. BCA was run under banner of UC Berkeley for cover. Colston Westbrook was UC Berkeley's outside community coordinator for the BCA-CIA project at Vacaville.

Dr. West had also been in charge of medical oversight of SRI's highly classified remote viewing program, PROJECT SCANGATE. Dr. West was also working at SRI conducting "his own experimental studies of the phenomenology (study of the events or occurrences) of dissociate states, or multiple personalities. [9] Dr. West's association with the small knot of men such as Dr. Bateson, Dr. Hamilton, Westbrook, Price, Esalen and SRI was too close to be coincidental.

RONNIE FLENAUGH: Dr. Valerie Hunt & Mind Machines

There was another much stronger Agnew Hospital project connection to Dr. West, and CIA, Dr. Valerie V. Hunt of UCLA. She worked with Price and Dr. Silverman on the Agnews Hospital Project. Dr. Hunt was Dr. West's associate at UCLA. She was also a NASA scientist. Dr. Hunt's work was directly related to the objectives of the Pandora Project.

Dr. Hunt was a 51-year old world renowned neurophysiologist. She graduated from Rockefeller's Columbia University in New York with a PhD. in psychology. She was also a professor of Kinesiology (the study of the biological and mechanical aspects of muscular movement in man). She was also a scientist in basic and applied research in behavior biology. [10]

Dr. Hunt's expertise is in human electromagnetic or bioelectric fields. Most of Dr. Hunt's research in electromagnetic fields remains hidden. Dr. Hunt's background information and associations are rather sketchy for a person of her stature in the scientific community. Dr. Hunt's web site stated that she authored at least 25 public scientific articles. In 1977, she and Dr. Edward E. Massey co-authored a couple of unclassified articles regarding Rolting.

Dr. Hunt is also currently an advisor to ELF (Extremely Low Frequencies) Laboratories. ELF labs tout heavily the research of Nicholas Tesla, Dr. Robert O. Becker, and Eldon Byrd. Byrd ran the Marine Corps Non-lethal Electromagnetic Weapons project from 1980 to 1983, and conducted most of his research at the Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute in Bethesda, Maryland looking at electrical activity in the brain and how to influence it.

Byrd conducted experiments on animals and humans—including himself—to see if brain waves would "lock on" with waves hitting the brain from the outside. His experiments used VLF (very low frequency) electromagnetic radiation. He found he would induce the brain to release behavior-regulating chemicals. "We could put animals into a stupor," hitting them with these frequencies, he said. These fields were extremely weak. They were undetectable," Byrd added. "The effects were nonlethal and reversible. You could disable a person temporarily," Byrd hypothesized. "It [would be] like a stun gun."

U.S. News reported that: Byrd never tested any of his hardware in the field, and his program, scheduled for four years, apparently was closed down after two years, he says. "The work was really outstanding," he grumbles. "We would have had a weapon in one year." Byrd says he was told his work would be unclassified, "unless it works." Because it worked, he suspects that the program "went black." Other scientists tell similar tale of research on electromagnetic radiation turning top secret once successful results were achieved." [11]

Dr. Robert O. Becker experimented in the early 1960's with ELF by putting the signal on top of a DC current to carry the ELF signal. In other words, ELF rode like the passenger on a bus, maintaining its own integrity but being carried to its specific destination. Dr. Becker tested this concept by using ELF, 1-10 Hertz (cycles or pulses per second) signal on humans resulting in an increased loss of consciousness among test subjects. The weak ELF alone had no effect, and DC current had a significantly reduced effect without the combination. Above 10 Hertz with DC current, the effect increasingly declined until it was no better than with DC current alone. What was demonstrated was that ELF, those frequencies, which most effect human brain functions, could be manipulated externally with profound results. [12]

Ronnie's brother, Sebron, appeared at the San Diego Naval Medical Center, part of the National Naval Medical Center, after a four or five year disappearance in Alaska. Coincidence? Dr. William Teller (Father of the Atomic Bomb) of Stanford was also very interested in the human electromagnetic field, and Alaska.

Dr. Hunt's research was the first of its kind to show that low frequency electromagnetic (ELF) radiation had an effect on hormonal levels and other physiological systems of the body. She was the first person to electronically record energy fields using adapted electromyography (the production and interpretation of tracing which represents the electric currents produced by contraction of muscles, as those involved in eye movements) to record small amounts of very high frequency energy from the "charkas" (body energy centers identified in Eastern philosophies). [13]

Dr. Hunt had done extensive work measuring the strengthening effects of ELF waves upon the auric field, the energy field surrounding the body. Dr. Hunt did most of her research while a professor at UCLA.

As a result of Dr. Hunt's human electromagnetic research studies, researchers began to use ELF radiation in a variety of successful ways. Some introduced low sound frequencies directly into the body with their voices, the client's voice, or by machine.

Some of the secret experiments that were carried out at the Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville during this time period involved mind control-ELF radiation.[14]

The Price-Silverman-Hunt experiments at Angews State Mental Hospital involved much more than "Rolfing" somatic discipline. Was the research related to Dr. David Ewen Cameron's infamous mind control technique involving depatterning, and "psychic driving"?

Dr. Cameron used tape-recorded messages to imbed suggestions to a laboratory induced comatose or drugged patient. Dr. Felix's sponsored experiments in Lexington involved driving messages to comatose Black addicts. Some of Dr. Felix's patients had been drugged on LSD for 77 days straight and driven with messages to "kill". I suspect that Dr. Hunt was imbedding suggestions into drugged patients by an electromagnet or sound wave machinery and devices (Psychotronics).

During a presentation to the U.S. Psychotronics Association Annual Symposium at Bergamo Center in Ohio in 1988, Dr. Hunt presented what was described as "epochal work" showing chaos and hidden order in recorded ELF electromagnetic radiation from human bodies. Dr. Hunt split received EM signals emitting from the human body into two identical channels, a time-delayed one channel by a very slight amount, then mixed the non-

delayed and delayed signals and bombarded the body with the ELF electromagnetic sound waves. The bottom line was Dr. Hunt induced “chaos” human confusion, disorientation with ELF electromagnetic waves.[15]

Dr. Hunt also reportedly constructed an experimental room emitting human ELF electromagnetic sound waves that she had recorded. She changed the recorded ELF polarization and created “chaos”. The human subject inside the room lost orientation; he or she would not touch a finger to nose or maintain balance to walk.

Psychotronics are basically described as “mind machines.” Dr. Ross Abey was another of Drs. West and Hunt associates at UCLA. Dr. Abey was also doing research work with Psychotronics. On June 3, 1983, it was reported that Dr. Abey was investigating a Soviet Psychotronic device called LIDA. LIDA was designed to bombard human brains with radio waves in the 40–MHZ region. Dr. Abey was also investigating the work of A.S. Davydov of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, who discovered how the blood–brain barrier can be penetrated by low–frequency radio waves so that brain cells are affected. [16]

Dr. Abey tested LIDA on a cat, and in two or three minutes the cat was sitting quietly, almost as though transfixed, and uninterested in its surroundings. The animal remained uninterested in its surroundings for some 20 to 30 minutes after the machine was turned off. [17]

Dr. Abey’s laboratory is located in Linda Loma, CA. From 1984 to 1986, Sebron Flenaugh was located in Pt. Linda Loma doing some janitorial work with a firm, he called, Maintenance Teck Service.

The Soviet Union had a great deal of interest in Psychotronics. However, keep in mind that Dr. Hunt was a pioneer and leader in the field. During the 70’s, the Soviet KGB developed a Psychotronic Influences System (PIS) that was used to turn people into programmable “human weapons.” Soldiers fighting in the Afghan conflict were trained using the system which employed a combination of high frequency radio waves and hypnosis. Commands were activated by code words or ciphers. The purpose of PIS was to render regular soldiers and members of Special Forces incapable of feeling sympathy. [18]

The CIA and Defense Department officials were deeply involved in the field of bioelectronics (machines involved in the generation of electrical currents of living tissues and organs), and biocybernetics (life–the science of communication in living and mechanical systems, especially with regard to the utilization of feedback). [19]

The CIA had, through the intermediary of the Defense Department’s Advanced Research Projects Agency and Dr. Jack Verona, The Raven, been involved in funding research into the fundamental working of the human brain at UCLA. [20]

During the 50’s, the agency experimented in a microwave “amnesia bean” that would destroy memory neurons at a California research institute connected to the UC system. [21]

During the 1960’s, the CIA and the military were directly involved in refining research experiments involving low frequency sound waves carrying voice information, and UCLA was involved in some aspects of that research. [22]

The CIA and military were covertly or openly financing research and experiments involving human ELF electromagnetic sound waves, Psychotronics. The CIA and military was actively involved in behavior modification research and experiments at UCLA. They were very much interested in Dr. Hunt’s research and experiments involving human ELF electromagnetic sound waves. Is it too speculative to conclude that the CIA and the military were indirectly involved in the Price–Silverman–Hunt experiments at Angews State Mental Hospital

The National Institute of Mental Health funded their experiment. NIMH was a MK–ULTRA institution. The NIMH was a conduit for CIA funding of the Pandora Project, and covert mind control experiments.

Was Ronnie an early experiment subject of one of Dr. Hunt's secret and revolutionary Psychotronics? Look at the results. Ronnie and maybe hundreds of other innocent Black military enlistees, ex-convicts and mental patients were turned into zombie killers? Ronnie went on to join an "assassin" Manchurian Candidate contrived fraction of Black Muslims, "Al Constran". Al Constran was an agent provocateur, counter intelligent front that sought to discredit and neutralize the Black Nationalist Movement, the objectives of the CIA's CHAOS Program, and the FBI's CoIntel Program. Al Constran was a division of "The Death Angels".

In 1971, Jim Jones was working with Vitali V. Rozyoko on a behavior modification project at Mendocino State Mental Hospital under a NIMH grant.[23] Ronnie in the first instance refused to join a religious group whose objective was to control the population by a campaign of psychological warfare. That religious group had to have been the Peoples Temple.

In 1967, Jones and the Peoples Temple were carrying on experimental programs at Mendocino State Hospital with Methedrine (STP) with heroin addicts from Oakland and San Francisco. [24] The experiments were headed by a social worker, Wayne Wilson. Wilson also carried on experiments with LSD.

In an article entitled "People Control Blueprint" by Carol Denton published in May 1972 issue, Vol.3, No. 12 of the National Educator exposed "A Top Secret" paper from the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions. The paper provided a plan for total control of the people of the United States through behavior modification techniques of B.F. Skinner. The paper was prepared on December 31, 1971. [25]

A conference was held at the Center January 17 through 19, 1972, at which a discussion on "The Social and Philosophical Implications of Behavior Modification" was held. The discussion paper was prepared by Vitali Rozyoko, Kenneth Swift, Joseph Swift, and Larney J. Boggs. They were the senior staff members of the Operant Behavior Modification Project located at Mendocino State Hospital. [26]

On page 5, they wrote, "we are presently concerned with social change and discontent." They believed that an Orwellian world was more likely under presently developing society than under the kind of rigorous controls of a society envisioned by Skinner. On page 6, they discussed law and order, stating that the population is now more apt to support government repression than previously, in response to their own fears. [27]

They added that "with the rising population, depletion of natural resources, and increase of pollution, repressive measures may have to be used to guarantee survival of our specie. These measures may take the form of forced sterilization, greatly restricted uses of energy and limits on population movement and living location." They asserted that operant conditioning (sensitivity training) and other behavior techniques can be used to control the population through positive reinforcement." [28]

After Ronnie refused to join the Peoples Temple and be programmed as one of their soldiers, he was forced into Al Constran a faction of the infamous "Zebra" killers and became **AL RASHID**. Al Constran was a virtual reality contrived Black Muslim group of believers. For all practical purposes, Al Constran and **AL RASHID** were created by U.S. military intelligence controllers, and the Alameda County Mafia.

BILLY MAPP: Pre selected, Kidnapped, Drugged & Driven Insane

According to D. Lowell Jensen, Alameda County Mafia D.A., Al Constran was led by William (Billy) Edward Mapp. Mapp was born on January 6, 1943 in New York. He was first arrested and committed to California Youth Authority (CYA) at the age of 13 and spent his youth in and outside of CYA on parole until 1961. At 17, he was convicted of attempted robbery and returned to CYA. In 1965, he was convicted of conspiracy and placed on probation.

Mapp had his roots in West Oakland. He had attended McClymonds High School. Mapp was intelligent, handsome, and rather short, thin Black man. He appeared to have had Ronnie on a string like a pit bull. Mapp had accompanied Ronnie to Merritt to induce an altercation with Huey and the Black Panther Party. Mapp also had no known prior activist history.

In May of 1969, Rev. William E. Mapp, Minister of the Life Universal Church of San Jose or Fresno, was raising money for a Black business (ABC Distribution) on 98th and Edes in Oakland. He was giving out a box of pepper for a donation to raise funds. He was standing in front of, or adjacent to Ziegler's Bar B-Q. Mapp had lived on welfare for the past 5 years. He was living at 926 7th Street in Oakland with his wife and three kids.

For whatever reasons, OPD officers Thomas Otto, and J. Dowd arrested Mapp for solicitation without a license. Solicitation without a license was no more than an infraction under the Oakland municipal code. Mapp was placed in a police unit and taken to an isolated parking lot of a local hotel where he was beaten.

Mapp was charged with two felony counts of assault and battery on the police officers. On May 20, 1969, "Good Olde Boy" Judge Staats enters the case. Judge Staats denied Mapp's release, and sets bail at \$6000. Judge Leonard Dieden then revokes his bail and orders him into custody when Mapp arrived late for court due to the injuries he sustained while being beaten by the OPD. Dieden was described to a low life political hack that sent so people to San Quentin that part to the prison was named "Dieden's Row. [29] Mapp was held at Alameda County Santa Rita Jail pending trial. Judge Dieden set bail at \$20,000. Mapp would languish being driven insane for almost 6 months pending a jury trial in November 1969.

While in jail, Mapp made a motion to the court to recues Judge Dieden from the case for prejudice. In that motion written in longhand, he said that he was, "Most of all ordained by the King of Kings and Lord of Lords to preach his words through out the land and I want freedom, Justice and Equality." He ended, "Allah uh Arbar".

Was Mapp being primed and selection for forcible induction into "Al Constran" in Santa Rita Jail? Was it random that Mapp was arrested, beaten and jailed by OPD for such a minor infraction? Someone in a governmental agency that Mapp had prior extended with knew that he was susceptible to hypnotism and programmable. Just as in the case of Ronnie Flenuagh, Mapp was pre selected, drugged and programmed against his will into the contrived fictional group Al Constran, and the "Death Angels" by Squad 19, and the Alameda County Mafia.

On November 5, 1969, William E. Mapp was acquitted of two charges of assault and battery on police officers, but the damage had already been done. He had been beaten, humiliated, and isolated beyond his mental and physical capacity. He had been driven insane. Mapp was right for induction and programming to kill as "**Ali Allm Alalah**". (To be continued)

[1] I was on campus at the time, but missed the Flenuagh-Huey confrontation. I saw Flenuagh. Flenuagh was a beautiful brother with a superb body physique. It appeared to me that he was high on his own spirit. My impression of Flenuagh was that he was crazy. Crazy to confront Huey in Oakland, at Merritt were we loved Huey.

[2] Brown, Elaine, A Taste of Power, Pantheon Books, NY, NY (1992) pg. 287

[3] SFC, 6/27/67, page 1, 12

[4] Research of Mae Brussell

- [5] SFC, The Meth Freaks of Mendocino, Dec. 6, 1967, pg. 14
- [6] Science, 11/3/67, 2.5 Dimethoxy-4-methyl-amphetamine (STP): A New Hallucinogenic Drug, page 669
- [7] Volume 70 Am Jur 2d, Sedition, Subversive Activities, and Treason § 80
- [8] Miers, Michael, Was Jonestown a CIA Medical Experiment? Mellon Press, NY, NY, 1981
- [9] Constantine, Alex, CIA Mind Control Operations at Stanford Research Institute
- [10] <http://www.tesla.com/advisors.html#hunt>
- [11] Smith, Jerry E., HAARP, The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, 1998, pg. 125
- [12] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995, citing Letter from David Yarrow to Gar Smith, Earth Island Journal, August 18, 1995, pg. 136
- [13] Dynamic Years, Nov.-Dec. 1980, pages 43-44
- [14] Weiner, Bernard, The Clockwork Cure, The Nation, April 3, 1972, page 433
- [15] Explore!, Volume 9, Number 4&5, 1999, <http://www.cheniere.org/explore%20articles/mind%20control3/p09.htm>
- [16] Possony, Stedan T., "Psy-War Soviet Device Experiment," Defense & Foreign Affairs Daily 12(4), June 7, 1983, p.1-2
- [17] Huntsville Times, May 19, 1983, "Soviet devise uses radio waves as tranquilizer"
- [18] Resonance, No. 30, Mar. 1996, p. 29 "KGB Used PIS to Program Soldiers"
- [19] Bates, William, The UC-CIA Connection: Dishonorable Schoolboys, New West, March 13, 1978
- [20] Id.
- [21] Id.
- [22] Id.
- [23] June 1970, NIMH grant for Mendocino State Mental Hospital
- [24] SF Chronicle, The Meth Freaks of Mendocino, Dec. 6, 1967
- [25] <http://www.rense.com/general34/reward.htm>
- [26] Id.
- [27] Id.

[28] Id.

[29]http://books.google.com/books?id=pwQl_1ojLugC&pg=PA37&lpg=PA37&dq=%22leonard+dieden%22&source=bl&ots=PjAGHsojK&sig=Kvmubk62ONJMrV7Me5lp2Yycgq0&hl=en&ei=ZyfZSojeHZHG5QP697mxCQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=6&ved=0CBwQ6AEwBTgK#v=onepage&q=%22leonard%20dieden%22&f=false

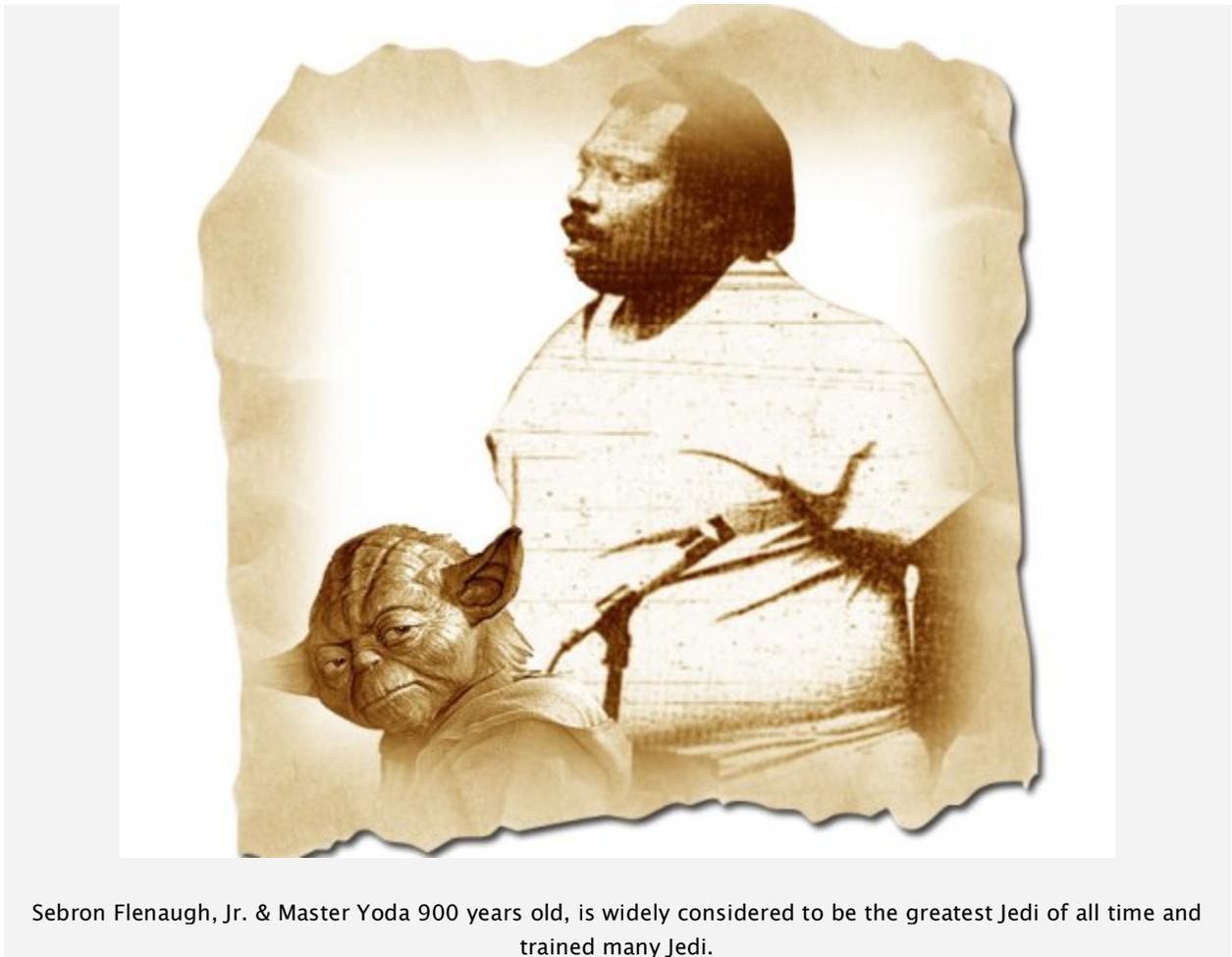
Comments : [7 Comments »](#)

Tags: . Davydov, Agnews State Hospital, Al Constran, AL RASHID, Alameda County Mafia, Alameda County Santa Rita Jail, Alaska, Allah uh Arbar, amnesia bean, Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute in Bethesda, B.F. Skinner, Bay Area Rapid Transit, BCA, behavior biology, Berkeley City Jail, Berkeley Police Department, Black Cultural Association, Black Guerilla Family, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, Bobby Baker, BZ, California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville, California Youth Authority, Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, CHAOS Program, Charles "Tex" Watson, Charles Manson, City of Oakland, COINTELPRO, Colston Westbrook, Columbia University, CY, cya, D. Lowell Jensen, Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency, Dr. Aldous Huxley, Dr. David Ewen Cameron, Dr. Edward E. Massey, Dr. Gregory Bateson, DR. Jack Verona, Dr. James A. Hamilton, Dr. Julian Silverman, Dr. Louis Joylon West, Dr. Margaret Singer, Dr. Robert O. Becker, Dr. Ross Abey, Dr. Sandritter, Dr. Valerie V. Hunt, Dr. William Bryan Jennings, Dr. William Teller, Elaine Brown, Eldon Byrd, ELF, ELF labs, Esalen Institute of Big Sur, extremely low electromagnetic frequencies, FBI, GEMSTONE PROGRAM, GHETTO INFORMANT, Haight-Ashbury Medical Clinic, Haight-Ashbury Medical Free Clinic, Howard Hughes, Huey P. Newton, human electromagnetic field, Ingo Swan, Isidore Weiss, Jedi Knight, Jim Jones, Jimmy Carr, John Houlihan, Joseph Swift, Jr., Judge Redmond C. Staats, Kenneth Swift, Kentucky, Knowland-Kaiser-Bethel Cabal, Larney J. Boggs, Leo Hollister, Lexington, LIDA, Louis Tackwood, LSD, M.D., Malcolm A. Sowers, Marine Corps Non-lethal Electromagnetic Weapons project, Maryland, Mendocino County, Mendocino State Hospital, Merritt Junior College, Methedrine, military intelligence, mind control programs, MK-ULTRA, NASA, Nation of Islam, National Institute of Mental Health, National Mental Health Act, National Naval Medical Center, Nicholas Tesla, NIMH, Operant Behavior Modification Project, Orange Sunshine, Palo Alto, Pandora Project, Paul Cook, People Control Blueprint, Peoples Temple, Project Pandora, PROJECT SCANGATE, psychological warfare, remote viewing, Richard Price, Robert Bay, Robert H. Felix, Robert Heard, Robert Stark, Ronnie Flenaugh, schizophrenia, schizophrenic reaction paranoid type, Sebron Flenaugh, shamanism, Sharon Tate Murders, Social and Philosophical Implications of Behavior Modification, Squad 19, SRI, Stanford Research Institute, STP, The Death Angels, THE RAVEN, U.S. Air Force intelligence, UCLA, Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, Veterans Administration Hospital, Vitali V. Rozynoko, VLF (very low frequency) electromagnetic radiation, Warren Widener, Wayne Wilson, William (Billy) Edward Mapp, Zebra killers, Ziegler's Bar B-Q

Categories : Al Constran, artichoke program, Black Manchurian Candidates, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, CIA, domestic terrorism, manchurian candidates, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Nazis, Operation Northwoods, project bluebird, SS, Zebra Murders

Oakland's Black Jedi Knight Assassin: Sebron Flenaugh, Jr.

1610₂₀₀₉



Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. & Master Yoda 900 years old, is widely considered to be the greatest Jedi of all time and trained many Jedi.

FLENAUGH: TRAINED JEDI KNIGHT PROGRAMMED TO KILL

In the evening on June 25, 1988, Sebron, Jr. went on a shooting spree at Micropure warehouse in Concord, CA. He killed 2 (two) people, and wounded 5 (five) others. [1]

There wasn't a reason, or a motive for his deadly assault. Sebron couldn't remember events leading to, and during the shootings. Sebron, Jr. supposedly emptied his .357 magnum into the victims like shooting clay pigeons. There was no evidence that he reloaded his weapon. Sebron, Jr. was pretty calm and precise with six shots, killing two, and wounded 5 (five). Was there an extra bullet? We may never know because the weapon was destroyed soon after his so-called trial.

Micropure was one of many businesses in an industrial park that Sebron, Jr. was employed to patrol. The name of the industrial park was *"Mason"* Industrial Park.

One victim, Robert Webster, was shot first. He described his shooter as "expressionless". He said that when Sebron, Jr. saw his blood flowing there was a "half smile", "he kind of smirked out of the corner of his eye, kind of like, and 'I got him.'" Other than that, Sebron exhibited no expression or emotion. "After he shot me, instantly, his attention went to the next person that he was going to shoot. It seemed he shot me because I was the closest." [2]

Another victim, Angela Tewell, described Sebron, Jr. calmly strike a “military stance” before shooting her. She described Sebron, Jr. as “like target practice” and maintaining a “combat stance”. He had both legs spread parallel with both arms extended raised, knees bend, hands holding the weapon with deliberate aim. She described him as “kinda mad”. [3]

Another employee of Micropure said that while “Pete” as they called him was driving into the warehouse area, she said “Hi”. She said that “he looked up at me and smiled.” Sebron, Jr. said nothing and showed no emotion. [4]

Sebron Flenaugh, Sr., a retired merchant marine, moved to El Paso, TX after divorcing Sebron’s mom Elizabeth in 1960. Sebron, Jr. was born in February 3, 1943 in San Francisco. Ronnie Flenugh was born in 1947. Elizabeth was left to raise the children alone in the Bay Area.

Some family members said Sebron, Jr. shooting spree might have been triggered by the death of his mother Elizabeth in March 1988. Henry Flenaugh of Oakland, Sebron’s Sr. brother, said that family members had told him after her funeral Sebron Jr. was “cracking up”.

However, his supervisor, David Riddle, Jr. at Wells Security Systems of Danville said that Sebron, Jr. was somewhat relieved and relaxed in that his mother’s suffering was over.

At the time, Riddle was on probation for a felony charge involving a minor. Riddle was also the only person that he may have trouble with at the job. Riddle told police that as he understood it Elizabeth had passed some 6 months before the shooting.

6’ 2”, 310–pound Sebron Jr, known as “Pete”, was quiet and had no known criminal record or background. Sebron, Jr. had been an employee of Wells Security Systems of Danville for about 18 months. Flenaugh worked at Mason Industrial Park as a security guard. For whatever reasons on the evening of June 24, he put on his guard uniform and armed himself with his .357 magnum, and drove directly to Micropure. He entered Micropure through the warehouse and dock and began shooting people. Sebron, Jr.’s post at Mason Industrial Park was an unarmed patrol.

The owner of Wells, Doug Wells, described Sebron as “big mild mannered, soft spoken, teddy bear kind of person.”[5] In fact, everyone the investigators and police spoke to had the same opinion that Sebron, Jr. was mild mannered and somewhat very satisfied with his job. There was even evidence that a Micropure official had asked “Pete” to join the company, but he refused the offer. Sebron, Jr. was satisfied with his job at Wells.

When arrested, Sebron, Jr. had been living with his half–sister, Bernadine and her daughter, Virlyn at 2444 89th Avenue in Oakland where he was apprehended by the Oakland Police Department (OPD) without incident. Family had described his demeanor that day as normal, but Sebron said that before work he didn’t feel well and showered just before leaving.

Sebron, Jr. had also lived with his mother at 1001 76th Avenue in Oakland until she passed. Police also listed Sebron’s address at 3435 Henrietta Street in Oakland.

A Wells Security System spokesman said that Flenaugh had an extensive military service record, which had never been detailed. Sebron, Sr. said that his son had served in the Air Force for four years from 1961 to 1965, and worked for the Navy in San Diego as a civilian housekeeper for 12 years from 1975 to 1984. He moved to the Bay Area sometime at the beginning of 1987 to be with his ill mother. What did Sebron do in the Bay Area from 1965 to 1974? In 1971, Sebron was living at 2435 9th Street in Berkeley when his brother Ronnie was murdered.

One of the first Death Angel “slashing” attack occurred in 1970 just three blocks away at 2410 6th Street. Was it Ronnie and Sebron that carried out the “slashing”?

Wells hired him as an unarmed security guard on May 20, 1987. Sebron, Jr. told Wells at the time that he had no weapons training. On his application, Sebron, Jr. said that had attended Lawton School where he appeared to well like by instructors. Sebron, Jr. listed a Lawton instructor as one of his references. Sebron recorded “Kesims” as an instructor.

Sebron, Jr.’s defense of the homicides and assaults was not guilty by reason of insanity. However, Flenaugh’s case raised some very difficult legal questions. Just as in the Case of Ewell Lee Danielly. An unconscious person cannot form a criminal intention. Amnesia provides a complete defense to a charge of homicide, particularly murder.

Flenaugh was examined by a number of psychologist and psychiatrists. Psychologist Nancy Van Couvering, Phd. diagnosed Flenaugh as “paranoid psychosis, probably schizophrenia, and affective disorder”. She said that he was suffering from “current psychotic systematology, “he could not recall the events for which he was apprehended.” In other words, loosely, Flenaugh was suffering under a “delusional” mental disorder whether it was insanity, lunacy, or madness.

The fundamental symptoms of schizophrenia include (1) disturbances in associations, (2) disturbances of affect, (3) ambivalence of the affect, intellect, and/or will, (4) autism, (5) attention defects, (6) disturbances of the will, (7) changes in the person,’ (8) schizophrenic dementia, and (9) disturbances of activity and behavior. “Affective disorder” may refer to ‘affective disorder determined’, which was an expression used by Adolf Meyer as equivalent with manic-depressive psychosis. Manic-depressive psychosis may or may not lead to schizophrenia.

Psychologist John E. Kincaid noted that Flenaugh was suffering from “amnesia” of a “psychotic process” blocking memory of events proximate and during the incident. Amnesia refers to the inability to recall past experiences. Psychotic generally means that Flenaugh was suffering under the process of a severe mental disorder, which blocked his memory of events proximate and during the incident.

Dr. O. Glover had found Flenaugh incompetent to stand trial, but he was overruled. Van Couvering and Kincaid found Sebron, Jr. able to understand what would be going on at trial.

Dr. Samuel Benson, psychiatrist provided a good description of “Dissociate State”, a person is on “auto pilot” where only his subconscious impulses are working. Flenaugh though he was only “target-shooting”.

Dr. Douglas Anderson, a psychiatrist, met with Flenaugh twelve times. Dr. Anderson believed that, during the shootings, Flenaugh was in a psychotic dissociated or “trance-like” state which is relative alteration of consciousness. He explained that in such a state, which is analogous to an alcoholic blackout or sleepwalking, the conscious part of the mind that involves judgment became suspended and that behavior in connection to the unconscious, a person only has a vague recollection of what he did.

Dr. Paul S. D. Berg, a psychologist, was called by the prosecution. Berg said that Flenaugh suffered from a life-long personality disorder. Dr. Berg testified that Flenaugh had exhibited the characteristics of a mass murderer. He had serious paranoid and narcissistic personality disorder and antisocial traits. There was a long smoldering build-up of forces and pressures, which were triggered by some event (the final straw), which set off previously repressed violent impulses. (See People v. Flenaugh (A053478) Unpublished Opinion, Filed July 24, 1992, First Appellate District)

What all that psychological mumbo-jumbo meant was that all the psychologists involved in Flenaugh's case steered clear from any suggestion that he may have been under post-hypnotic amnesia. Post-hypnotic amnesia refers to a loss of memory for events transpiring during the hypnotic stage, nevertheless how that hypnotic stage was brought about.

Flenaugh's sister and niece said that when he returned home early from work at the eve of the shootings, they knew something was wrong. He had a bag containing hard alcohol, a can of beer, and cigarettes. He told them to be strong. He told them that he shot off his gun at work and he didn't know if he had hit something. He told them that he didn't want anyone to hurt or bother his family.

Virlyn best described his demeanor after the shooting. She said, "He was nervous...sweating a little. He was just sitting there, not saying anything, not really looking at anyone. He was looking at T.V. but he would turn away and just look kind of into space.

One of the arresting officers, Sergeant Thiem noticed that during the arrest *Flenaugh was perspiring rather heavily. There were beads of perspiration on his forehead and uniform under the armpits were noticeably wet. It was rather cold in the house.*

Psychologists described Sebron exhibiting the same type of strange behavior. He would talk, and then drift off into space, sometimes talking incoherently with tangential speech and laughter.

Flenaugh's behavior after the senseless and motiveless assaults and killings was similar to other classic programmed victims and assassins like Sirhan Sirhan, and Marcus Wayne Chenault who also suffered from opportune "amnesia" failing to recall events proximate and during a specific and sudden episode of the use of deadly force on political figures.

Flenaugh's deadly spree was politically opportune. It occurred during the 1988 presidential primary race of former CIA director, George Herbert Walker Bush. The Concord killings had political ramifications that at least indirectly furthered and aided the Republican Party's "Law and Order" platform and agenda.

After the assassination of Senator and Presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy in June 1968, Sirhan said, "I don't remember much about the shooting, sir, did I do it? Well, yes, I am told I did it. I remember being at the Ambassador (Hotel). I am drinking Tom Collinses. I got dizzy. I went back to my car so I could go home. But I am too drunk to drive. I thought I'd better find some coffee. The next thing I remember I was being choked and a guy was twisting my knee. [6]

About two weeks after the arrest, Flenaugh didn't realize that he was in jail for murder, he said, "it's a long time to be held for a ticket (traffic warrant)."

Senator Kennedy was the leading Democratic Party candidate in the 1968 presidential race against republican candidate, Richard Milhouse Nixon. Senator Kennedy had just minutes before his assassination won the California Democratic Primary Election for president of the United States.

On April 30, 1974, Marcus Wayne Chenault assassinated Dr. Martin Luther King's mother and a deacon in Atlanta at the family's church. When asked if he killed anyone, Chenault could not remember, he said, "I assume I did, I

assume I shot someone.” The Chenault incident was political. Chenault had been a member of an assassination team called, “The Troop”. The purpose of the group was to kill Black ministers and Black political leaders who members of the group felt had deceived and falsely led black people. =

After the incident, Flenaugh said that “(he) didn’t know if he had hit something.” Sebron had amnesia proximate, and during the shootings. Both Sirhan and Chenault suffered the same mental breakdown as to events proximate, and during the shooting incidents. Sirhan’s programmer was generally assumed to have been Air Force consultant/MK Ultra William Bryant Jennings III. It is unknown who programmed Chenault, but Air Force psychiatrists showed up in his case to bury him, and kill any insanity defense.

Sirhan, a programmed victim, used alcohol proximate to the events leading to the assassination of Robert Kennedy. Sirhan did not drink alcohol. Alcohol may have the effect of further blurring the victim’s memory and the ability to recall persons, places and things proximate and during an event. Alcohol did not help in Sebron’s case. It may have had the same effect as intended in Sirhan’s case.

Flenaugh has all the earmark of a programmed “Manchurian Candidate” assassin. A programmed assassin has been for decades the intelligence communities’ perfect “pastie”. However, Flenaugh’s case had one big problem. There was no motive. He was sane at one moment living a rather normal life then insane suddenly as if triggered.

In the Sirhan case, the prosecution developed a motive around the Palestinian issue. Sirhan was Palestinian. They surmised that Sirhan shot Kennedy because he supported the United States giving jets to the Israelis to use against the Palestinian people.

In the Chenault case, the prosecution developed a motive around the objectives of the Troop to assassinate Black ministers and Black political leaders for misleading the public.

In Flenaugh’s case, there was no motive. There was absolutely no reasonable, or even an unreasonable motive for him to gun down 7 (seven) innocent people.

Nevertheless the court trial judge, Michael J. Phelan, disregarded the findings of all of the doctors that found that Flenaugh was insane at the time of the shootings, Dr. Anderson, Dr. Benson, Dr. Van Couvering, and Dr. Kincaid. Phelan, a former California Attorney General, and future appellate appointee followed Paul S. D. Berg and found Flenaugh guilty of first degree murder.

Berg background and appearance in the case for the prosecution was very interesting. It quashed his amnesia defense and sealed Flenaugh’s fate for a definite disposal for first degree murder. In the case, Berg said that he had been working in California for 27 years, licensed for 25 to 26 years, since about 1964. He received an A.B. degree psychology from City College of New York in 1957.

He received his Masters degree from Michigan State University in 1959. He received his Doctorate from Michigan State University in 1963. He received an U.S. Public Health Service fellowship in graduate school around 1959–60. He interned at Battle Creek Veterans Hospital involving regressed schizophrenia, and then worked at Veterans Hospital in Dearborn, Michigan.

In 1961, he was Asst. Chief Psychologist at state prison of Southern Michigan for two years, “the Largest Walled Prison in America.” After he received his PhD in about 1963–4, he was brought to California by Dr. Robert Hanna Felix or Stanley F. Yolles of the Addiction Research Center (ARC) in Lexington, Kentucky and National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH) to work on a special project for the prediction of violence. According to Berg, there

allegedly had been an outbreak of violence, parolees with highway patrolmen, and he developed a test that was attempting to predict felonious violence and was brought to California to work on that

At ARC, a MK-Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell at the facility to carry out barbarous CIA psychedelic and hallucinogenic drug experiments on mostly poor, powerless and hapless black drug addicts. Dr. Isbell was the director of the ARC from the 1940s until 1963. Harris' boss was Masonic psychiatrist Dr. Felix, who founded the NIMH; and the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology comprised many of the most important MK-Ultra collaborators. Felix was director from 1949 to 1964 followed by Yolles.

Berg was assigned to San Quentin (the MONSTER FACTORY) where he spent half his time working up a research proposal for the NIMH (CIA-MK ULTRA INSTITUTION) to fund the violence study, and other half he spent with the inmate population, including death row.

Then in 1964, he went into private practice. For sometime, he headed the graduate department at Lone Mountain College. Dr. Berg's interest just happened to involve Dr. Jay Reed Malloy, and the topic of "Spree Killers."

There was mention in the case that Berg worked with Dr. Donald Lunde of Stanford on "Murder and Madness, the Trilogy of the Santa Cruz Episodes. Dr. Lunde had all the earmarks of a CIA spook doctor involved in the final criteria, the disposal of the Manchurian Candidate after operations.

Dr. Lunde was appointed by judges or retained by lawyers, in some of the most infamous CIA-MK ULTRA-MIND CONTROL cases of the Twentieth Century, including the SLA/Patricia Hearst bank robbery trial along with Dr. Louis Jolyon West (CIA Mind Control Maestro); the case of Herbert Mullin, killer of 13 people in the Santa Cruz area; the out of this world Twinkle defense of Dan White, killer of San Francisco Mayor George Moscone and Supervisor Harvey Milk; Jim Jones, Peoples Temple and the Jonestown (the CIA Medical/Concentration Camp Experiment) mass murder/suicides; Howard Hughes (CIA Asset), after the industrialist's death in 1976; and the case of John Linley Frazier, who was convicted of killing ophthalmologist Victor Ohta and his family and secretary. The Late Great Mae Brussell theorized that Dr. Ohta's death was related to a mysterious pair of prescription glasses left by professional assassins found and suppressed at the horrific murder scene of the Manson/Sharon Tate Murder Scene. (See, <http://www.maebrussell.com/Bibliography%20Sheets/627s1.html>)

In 1958, Dr. Lunde graduated from Stanford University, the Handmaiden of the Medical-Military-Industrial-Congressional Complex. After three years in the Navy, he returned to Stanford Medical School. After getting his medical degree in 1966, he took a master's degree in psychology, and then did three years of residency before being hired by the Stanford faculty joining Dr. James A. Hamilton, the CIA Station Chief at California Medical Facility at Vacaville and a host of other Stanford CIA consultants and assets.

In 1994 two state assembly members "courting-tough-on-crime votes revamped section 707 of the penal code, making it easier to try Black and Brown adolescences, including toddlers under six years old, accused of serious offenses in the adult system. Paul S. D. Berg, as a forensic pathologist, testified in at least three or four dozen of these 707 hearings for the prosecution.

SEBRON FLENAUGH JR., "May the Force Be With You"

Following his arrest by the Oakland Police Department (OPD), Officer Gary Premavera testified in People v. Flenaugh (Case No. 890224) that from out of nowhere Flenaugh bellowed, "**May the Force Be With You**", then there was a long pause, and heavy breathing and signs. The officers were rather stunned and dumbfounded by Flenaugh's appeal to "The Force." Flenaugh was without doubt deranged, but his reference to "The Force" was

obliviously to George Lucas' Star War Trilogy, and "The Force". Jedi Knights were endowed with "the Force ". Jedi Knights were the heroes and guardians of the universe. Jedi Knights represented all that was justice, and righteous.

The Jedi is a mythical warrior/monkish caste developed by George Lucas in the motion picture Star War Trilogy. Lucas's futuristic space age Jedi Warrior Caste was based on the mythical fables of the Anglo-Saxon King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, the "Sons of the Sun" of antiquity, and the Cult of the SS. Lucas's Jedi Knights are endowed with metaphysical powers of the "The Force".

Metaphysical powers have dubious definitions. Dr. Betrain Russell defined metaphysical as man assimilated to machines, back to cybernetics and MK-ULTRA Gregory Bateson. Russell was a former director of CIA MK-ULTRA collaborator, the National Institute of Mental Health. Russell was one of the early collaborators with Dr. Bateson that created the field of cybernetics.

The definition for Force is rather uniform. Force is power exerted against will or consent. Force implies constraint of will. Force is a constraining power compulsion, strength directed to an end. The Force that Lucas envisioned in his Star War Trilogy remains vague. He refers to "The Force" as trusting your natural instincts, and intuition. Lucas' Jedi Knights harnessing "The Force" developed supernatural powers that included supernatural reflexes, mind control, telekinesis, remote viewing, and divination.

After death, Jedi Knights become guardian angels, and the protagonists of "The Force." In 1993, writer Nina Burleigh asked 80 year-old Dr. Sidney Gottlieb about the 1953 infamous death of fellow CIA agent Frank Olson in New York, he replied, that he was "on the side of the angels now" and that he had no intention in "talking about the past." Dr. Gottlieb died without revealing anything about the lives that he was responsible for taking and wasting. [7]

Dr. Sidney Gottlieb was the notorious director of the CIA's Division of Technical Services during the CIA's Artichoke and MK-ULTRA programs. Master hypnotist Dr. Lawrence Kubie, and California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville's station chief, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton, were members and collaborators with Gottlieb's Technical Services. Technical Services was made up of PhD's that were responsible for the deaths of world leaders, dissidents, and thousandths of people around the world.

In it interesting that Dr. Gottlieb at death considered himself being among "Angels" guarding the secrets of the CIA just like a Fallen Jedi Knight.

In Lucas' early scripts, "The Force" emanated from a caste of individuals, and then to a stone that mind controlled others. Lucas' caste of individuals was born with this special connection to "The Force". They were the only individuals trained as Jedi Knights.

On that faithful day, Flenaugh was endowed and empowered with "The Force" of a Jedi Knight. Flenaugh acted under compulsion and power of "The Force", a "Force" that compelled him to follow its command. The command was at that moment to destroy individuals representing the evil force. So at that moment, Flenaugh opened fire with his gun on imagery soldiers and drones of the evil force. Who made him into a "*sleeper*" Jedi Knight endowed with "The Force", and then triggered him to kill and maim?

FORCE OF THE VIRL & THE MAKING OF THE JEDI

The SS were Hitler's elite and pure Anglo Saxons caste born with "The Force of the Virl." [8]They were the only individuals trained as the SS, the heroes and saviors of the European white race. In Lucas' 1977 Star Wars film,

the Jedi Knights were exclusively “all white.” Darth Vader, the protagonist’s protector of the evil force, the opposite of the Jedi Knight was dressed in Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler “all black” SS uniform and helmet.

In May 1974, Lucas introduced the Jedi Bendu in a movie script, who were the chief architects of the Invincible Imperial Force and personal bodyguards of the Emperor/Sovereign, and pitted them against the evil Knights of the Sith, a sinister warrior sect. [9]

The SS was Adolf Hitler’s bodyguards pitted against the Jews, allegedly sinister and evil sub human specie. Lucas’ Star War’s Invincible Imperial Force and Darth Vader may have been in fact based on Himmler’s SS and Force of the Viri. [10]

REAGAN & THE “STAR WARS” STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE PROJECT

In 1983, Lucas released the last of this Star Wars Trilogy, “The Return of the Jedi”, opening in movie theaters throughout the United States. On March 8, 1983, then President of the United States, the extremely Fascist Ronald Reagan, former Governor of California, revealed to the public the administration’s Strategic Defense Initiative Project, commonly referred to as the “Star Wars” defense initiative. Basically, the United States was committing resources to develop a Tesla technology space-age defense program to defend the United States from enemy aerial, rocket and missile attack.

Two weeks later, President Reagan referred to Russia as the “Evil Empire.” Naturally, the concept of Lucas’s Jedi Knights combating the “Evil Empire” with the power of “The Force” was adopted as policy by the highest political powers of the United States. *Flenaugh specifically told authorities after his arrest that the forces against him were the “CCCP”, the Russians.*

The Strategic Defense Initiative basically came out of Stanford Research Institute (SRI). Fred W. Redding, Jr. of SRI is generally credited with developing the concept. Stanford University’s Dr. Edward Teller, father of the H-bomb, was one of the most powerful protagonists of Reagan’s Star Wars program. Dr. Teller promoted a Star Wars weapons system to be based on the North Slope of Alaska. [11] *Sebron Flenaugh’s family lost track of him in Alaska for approximately four (4) years. Also, his brother, Ronnie Flenaugh, had just come from someplace in Alaska right before his 1971 assassination.*

In 1993, it was publicly revealed as part of the secret Strategic Defense “Star Wars” Initiative that U.S. Army Colonel, John B. Alexander, had developed the “Jedi Project.” The Jedi Project aims was to seek and “construct teachable models of behavior/physical excellence using unconventional means.

According to Col. Alexander, the Jedi Project was to be a follow-up to Neuro-Linguistic Programming skills. By using the influence of Major General Albert Stubblebine, he managed to fund the Jedi Project. The original idea was to show how “human will power and human concentration affect performance more than any other single factor using NLP skills”. NLP was the brainchild of three people, Fritz Erikson, a Gestalt therapist, Virginia Satir, a family therapist, and Erick Erickson, a hypnotist of the Mental Health Research Institute of SRI at Stanford. [12]

Prior to 1988, Col. Alexander and General Stubblebine help organize the First Earth Battalion which in fact sought to create a battalion of mind controlled “Jedi Warriors”. [13]

FLENAUGH & U.S. Naval Medical Center: Human experimentation & assassin’s Den

On Sebron, Jr.’s application for employment with Wells, he stated that he went to Oakland Tech from 1958 to 1961. Death Angel William E. Mapp was a student of McClymonds High School, but was frequently at Tech.

Flenaugh said that he attended some type of university with the mind control complicit U.S. Air Force from 1961 to 1965. He failed to set out any major or area of training provided by the Air Force. It was rather strange that all of Sebron, Jr.'s Air Force background and training would just qualify him for a civilian "housekeeper" job at the naval Hospital in San Diego.

Sebron, Jr. had 4 years Air Force experience and training in some field, which he never specified or explained on the application. He also had Air Force Reserve experience and training in some field, which again he never specified or explained.

After the shootings, nobody seemed to know just what Sebron, Jr. did in the U.S. Air Force for 13 years. It was a big mystery. Sebron had attained the rank of E-6, technical sergeant. He was a good soldier in something.

Sebron's last place of employment before the shootings was at the **U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego**. Flenaugh worked there from 1975 to 1984. The hospital was a documented MK-ULTRA institution.

"In Santee, California, a 15-year-old student killed two classmates at his high school and wounded another 13 people before his arrest. The father of the shooter at Santee High School worked in experimental activities at the Army's Fort Detrick for thirteen years, and was currently working at the Naval "Medical" Center in San Diego; a location where a number of victims of U.S. Government mind-control experiments have testified they've been experimented on and subjected to various mind-control procedures. Fort Detrick has been, at least the 1960's, a primary testing ground for conditioning the minds of selected subjects with very carefully designed regimes and programs; much of which, for example, consisted of constantly, repeatedly immersing subjects into virtual-reality type computer/video "games" and "exercises" of utterly brutal and utterly graphic raw violence, murder and mayhem. This non-stop immersion of subjects into these kinds of activities causes a root-level meltdown in their psychological/ethical/spiritual intergrity and causes a great majority of them to become greatly desensitized to perpetrating deadly violence, particularly when reinforced in other ways by their controllers." [14]

The U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego was also a virtual reality assassin-training site for the U.S. Navy. According to U.S. Navy psychologist, Lt. Commander Dr. Thomas Narut of the U.S Regional Medical Center in Naples, Italy, the U.S. Navy was an excellent place for a researcher to find "captive personnel" whom they could use as guinea pigs in experiments. The Navy provided all the funding necessary.

Dr. Narut, in a question and answer session with reporters from many nations, revealed how the Navy was secretly programming large number of assassins. He said that he had worked with for the Navy training men that were being prepared for commando-type operations as well as covert operations in the U.S. embassies worldwide. He described the men who went through his program as "hit men and assassins" who could kill on command.

According to Narut, the assassins were conditioned through "audio-visual desensitization". The process involved the showing of films of people being injured or killed in a variety of ways, starting with very mild depictions, and leading up to the more extreme forms of mayhem. Eventually, the subjects would be able to detach their feelings even when viewing the most horrible films. The conditioning was most successful when applied to "passive-aggressive" types, and most of these ended up being able to kill without any regrets.

The prime indicator of violent tendencies was the Minnesota Mutiphasic Personality Inventory. Dr. Narut knew of two Navy programming centers, the Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego and the U.S. Regional Medical Center in Italy, where he worked. Narut divulged the information at an Oslo NATO conference of 120 psychologists from the eleven nation alliance. [15] The Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego was at the U.S. Naval Medical Center.

The hospital was also associated with another Bay Area assassin, Nelson Sims. In August 1996, Diallo Earl Uhuru AKA Nelson Sims shot Lacy Hawkins in Union City, CA. Hawkins was the founder and head minister of a controversial cult-like fundamentalist church, General Assembly Church. General Assembly has mostly Black congregations in Berkeley, Vallejo, and Union City. [16] In June of that year, the church made news when 24 current and former Berkeley city employees filed a suit against the city, claiming that their bosses accused them of belonging to a cult. Earl Uhuru was a civilian employee at the Naval Medical Center in San Diego. Uhuru also was linked to the killing of his ex-girlfriend, 28-year old Navy Lieutenant Cheri Michele Washington. Washington also worked at the medical center as a registered nurse. [17]

In 1975, when Sebron began his work at the Navy Hospital, the CIA also went to work in San Diego on a program to map the brain. In 1975, the CIA funded a secret program at \$100,000 per year at the San Diego Children's Hospital and Health Center's Speech, Hearing and Neuromemory Center that involved "visual evoked responses" recorded electronically from brain waves and analyzed by computers.

Experiments on human volunteers, most of them members of the hospital staff, administrators and friends had been conducted for two years. Dr. Albert Lawrence headed the experiments. Subjects responded to pictures of faces flashed on screens. Some are familiar, some are unfamiliar. Familiar faces evoke a different brain wave pattern than unfamiliar faces, and the computer can tell the difference even if the subject said nothing. Very interesting!

According to the director of the project, accuracy of identification by computer had reached as high as eighty percent. He also mentioned that the results of the experiments would be combined with clinical trials at the children's hospital. The CIA asked the hospital not to discuss the project. However, the hospital's medical director and hospital officials later decided it disliked the idea of secrecy and told the CIA they wanted to be able to talk freely about work. The CIA experiment was exposed in a San Diego Union article by Lew Scarr entitled "CIA Funds Project At Hospital Here, September 27, 1977. [18]

Nevertheless the hospital officials' dislike of the CIA's idea of secrecy, secrecy is CIA's policy. The CIA hardly if ever brief citizens without top-secret clearances and the "need to know" on the existence or objectives of clandestine experiments. These "visual evoked responses" experiments appear to be expansion of earlier "subliminal" research as exposed by notorious Tavistock controller and writer, Aldous Huxley: "Then there is the extremely interesting work in this field which is being done at the University of Ohio [Ohio State University] by Dwight Sherman and Samuel Renshaw. Sherman is professor of art and has devised methods of art teaching which are described in his *Drawing through Seeing*. In his school a very ingenious and, I believe, extraordinarily effective technique has been developed for getting the superficial self out of the way and leaving the seeing of the object to be drawn and the execution of the drawing to the more infallible Not-Self. Part of this technique was borrowed from Dr. Renshaw, of the same university's psychology department, who trained very large number of soldiers during the war to recognize airplanes, and distinguish friendly from hostile models, by projecting slides of the various types upon a magic lantern screen for times ranging from a hundredth of a second down to tow thousandth. At first all protested that it was impossible for them to distinguish one type from another; and this was, of course, quite true for the superficial self. But the Not-Self had seen quite clearly, and when they learn to get out of the way and 'let George do it', they all acquired the art of seeing anything in a hundredth of a second, while some could do the trick at a much faster rate. Incidentally, many myopes came out of the training without myopia. This work has been applied in the kindergarten training of children in Chicago, I believe; but I have never seen any full description of this, only a passing reference...But the work is obviously of major importance and you should get hold of as many of his original papers as possible and examine them in light of our basic ideas." [19]

Renshaw's early experiments with "subliminal" training were keys to the development of Narut's virtual reality assassins conditioned through "audio-visual desensitization". The CIA's "visual evoked responses" experiments

with electronically recorded brain waves analyzed by computers would certainly provide intelligence agencies with a mind control fool proof system. Myope refers to a person who has the defect of vision called myopia; a nearsighted person.

There should be little doubt that Sebron was made into a virtually reality prototype NLP (Force) based experimental Jedi Warrior that was programmed to shoot imagery enemy combatants supplanted in his subconscious mind anchored with post-hypnotic keys, and triggers.

FLENAUGH & PSI-REMOTE VIEWING AND MIND CONTROL

There is more suggestive evidence of Sebron's possible connection to covert military intelligence mind control programs. On his employment application with Wells Security, Sebron listed some educational experience, which may be linked to covert military intelligence objectives, "LAWTON SCHL. PSI-". What did Sebron Jr. mean by PSI?

PSI refers to parapsychology and the paranormal. Psi has been of particular interest and usage by certain group of individuals and agencies associated with highly classified military intelligence mind control programs since the 1930's. Psi experiments by U.S. military and intelligence agencies were conducted under operations: **BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, MKULTRA, MKDELTA, OFTEN, BELFRY, CAMELOT, DANCER, HAARP, HIGH TONE, MKDRACO, PANDROA, REACH, WATCHTOWER, XENO, and MONARCH.**

During the late 60's and early 70's, there was quite a bit of classified intelligence research and experimentation involving paranormal remote viewing and mind control. One of the leaders in this field was the S factor again, Stanford University and Stanford Research Institute (SRI).

In 1974, **PROJECT OFTEN** replaced **MKULTRA** and was exclusive PSI in nature. The Department of Defense was also operating **OPERATION ADVANCED RESEARCH**, which was a blend of PSI and mind control. [20] One of the components was the use of twins in parapsychological research, one 'in country' and another within a safe or neutral zone. [21]

Around 1976, SRI's remote viewing military program was introduced to high military officials as ELF and mind control. ELF refers to extremely low frequency sound waves. Dr. Sam Koslov, scientific assistant to the secretary of the Navy, received a briefing on various work projects, including those at SRI. Among the headings on the screen describing SRI's work included "**ELF AND MIND CONTROL**".

Extremely low frequency and electromagnetic radiation has an effect on the central nervous system and has been studied by the military under various projects such as Pandora, Sanguine, and others.

In 1972, Hal Puthoff and Russell Targ led SRI's remote viewing program, **PROJECT SCANGATE**. Science Unlimited Research Foundation in San Antonio, TX originally funded the program. Others involved in the project were Ingo Swann, Cleve Backster, Uri Geller, Andrija Puharich, Pat Price, and Ray Hyman.

Hal Puthoff worked with the National Security Agency (NSA), and had been a Naval Intelligence officer. Swann had top-secret clearance. Backster was a heavy CIA Interrogation Specialist connected parapsychologist. Backster worked with naval intelligence in San Diego. Backster was famous for writing the book, "The Secret Life of Plants." In that book, Backster proved that plants emitted ELF sound waves, and were in fact influenced by them. Backster may have been SRI's remote viewing contact with military and particularly naval intelligence. Backster's research was similar to the work of Dr. Valerie Hunt of UCLA involving human ELF fields.

Dr. Hunt and Pat Price was at Agnews State Mental Hospital when Sebron's brother Ronnie was programmed to be a Death Angel-Zebra Assassin. Russell Targ would also become involved in acquiring "Alternative House" in

Oakland. Alternative House at 32nd off Telegraph Avenue was the site of Maalik Al Maalik's 1972 killing of Ronnie's co-religionist Paul Cook.

Sound wave (ELF) mind control techniques were also subject of experimentation on inmates at CMF at Vacaville with CIA Station Chief Dr. James A. Hamilton and SRI. Dr. Hamilton was at Letterman Hospital with one of the suspected earliest Black Manchurian Candidates, Ewell Lee Danielly.

Some of the e remote-viewing experiments involved using longitude and latitude, which identified military bases, and satellite listening, posts. The coordinates were picked by a National Security Agency monitor and transmitted to a CIA agent at SRI.

In 1977, the Naval Electronics Systems Command contacted SRI for "an investigation of the ability of certain individuals to perceive remote faint electromagnetic stimuli at a noncognitive (non perceptual or intellectual) level of awareness." [22] In other words, the remote control of individuals through subliminal messages, keys, and triggers.

According to Andrija Puharich, a secret Navy project researching psychic power was begun in 1948 called **PROJECT PENQUIN**. The project was headed by Rexford Daniels; another participant was Army Colonel Jack Cooney, the head of the medical branch of the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project. The well known psychic Peter Hurkos was among those tested during the course of the Navy program. [23]

Possibly as a byproduct of this research, in 1952 Puharich presented a research paper to the Pentagon titled "On the Possible Usefulness of Extrasensory Perception in Psychological Warfare" and, well in advance of the more-touted Soviet research on such matters. Puharich lectured the Army, Air Force and Navy on the possibility of using extrasensory power for mind war. [24]

Puthoff says that the remote viewing project also focused on studying the possible threat of psi in the enemy hands than on actual operations. However, Ingo Swann and Pat Price, founder of the Esalen Institute, did view many military targets as part of their experiments, including viewing domestic targets such as the Patty Hearst kidnapping case.

Under contract to the Army, SRI chemists also studied psychoactive components like LSD for their potential as chemical-warfare agents. [25]

Puthoff and Targ researched mind-machine interfaces in context with the remote viewing project. [26] Many of SRI's remote viewing researchers were involved with Scientology and conducted most of the early psi experiments. [27]

Puthoff had been at OT (Operating Thetan) Level III at the time of the remote-viewing experiments. He wrote the preface to Scientology: a Religion. He was also married in a Scientology church. [28]

Ingo Swann was at OT (Operating Thetan) Level VII, the highest level. He presented a paper entitled: "Scientological Techniques: A Modern Paradigm for the Exploration of Consciousness and Psychic Integration". [29]

Swann allegedly told John Wilhelm that there were a total of fourteen "clears" (top-secret clearance) working at SRI. [30] Out of SRI's research and experimentation stemming from **PROJECT SCANGATE**, Col. Alexander and Stubblebine's First Earth Battalion was formed. The First Earth Battalion was an advanced version of Jedi assassins created at the U. S. Navy's neuropsychiatry laboratory in San Diego.

Another company involved in PSI was PSI-Tech of Los Angeles. Major Ed Dames founded PSI Tech in 1989. Vice President of the company was Jonina Dourif with John L. Turner as a monitor. Board members included again our Col. John B. Alexander and General Albert Stubblebine. Employees included former microwave scientist and specialist at Kirkland Air Force Base, Ron Blackburn.

PSI had received several government contracts. For example, during the Gulf War crisis the Department of Defense asked it to use remote viewing to locate Saddam's Scud missiles sites. In 1992, the FBI sought PSI-Tech's assistance to locate a kidnapped Exxon executive. [31]

In late 1991, during the Gulf War, PSI-Tech provided intelligence on Saddam Hussein to the National Security Council, and located Iraq's hidden biological warfare stockpiles for the United Nations."My (Ed Dames) company's most interesting current assignment is to locate and identify the UNABOMBER. We are working hand-in-hand with law enforcement agencies to hunt the UNABOMBER down." [32]

"According to Ed Dames, during a Pentagon evaluation in 1988 three paper shredders burned out while destroying documents." [33] Was the shredding of documents related to the Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., the Jedi Assassin and the Concord shootings? 1988 was an election year. The United States Presidential Republican candidate was George W. Bush, former director of the CIA

FLENAUGH & THE RAVEN: DR. JACK VERONA

One of the most surprising of Flenaugh's defense trial witnesses found in his court file in Martinez, California was **Jack Varona**.

Flenaugh's public defender simply misspelled Varona. It can be no other than **DR. Jack Verona, THE RAVEN**. [34] **Jack Verona** appears in J. Schnabel's *Remote Viewers: The Secret History of America Psychic Spies*. [35] According to Schnabel, "As one of the Pentagon's top scientists, Verona was privy to some of the strangest, most secret research projects ever conceived. Grill Flame was just one. Another was code-named Sleeping Beauty: it was a Defense Department study of remote microwave mind-influencing techniques..."[36]

Project Sleeping Beauty remains a CIA classified program. Schnabel listed the notorious **CIA-MK ULTRA contractor Dr. Louis Joylon West** as an Interview Source and said that Dr. West was a, "Member of medical oversight board for Science Applications International Corp. remote-viewing research in the early 1990's.

In 1981, **Operation Grill-Flame** was one of the first Remote Viewing programs, from the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). General Albert Stubblebine Commanding General of the United States Army Intelligence and Security Command was put in charge. [37]**Grill-Flame** was renamed **Operation Center Lane**. The program had originally been run by **DR. Jack Verona**, a nuclear physicist and head of the DIA's Scientific and Technical Intelligence Directorate, who simultaneously ran a DIA mind-control program called "**Sleeping Beauty**" that dealt with the offensive use of microwave weapons.

It is not unusual for some of the high ranking powerful master minds hiding behind the mask such as **Dr. Jack Verona** to appear in the final criteria, the disposal of the Manchurian Candidate after operations. They become necessary to severely compromise any trial, or defense that would expose covert operations of the government. Even though amnesia is a complete defense, Flenaugh's trial was compromised. He was found guilty of first degree murder and confined to solitary confinement in state prison for life with restricted visitation, drug therapy that keep him in a zombie trance for the rest of his life, and little or no access to inmate populations

In the final analysis, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. had been a good soldier. His Yoda had been Reagan's richly endowed **STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE PROJECT**. It is not too far out of the box to believe that Flenaugh had

volunteered to help his country in an experimental secret governmental program. My father had done the same to his detriment to support the war effort and defense of the country.

But what Flenaugh and my father had no way of knowing was that the very enemy that this country openly identified and accepted as universal enemies of world peace such as the Nazis and the SS (The World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult) were secretly brought into the country to make prey of them and their children; and their children's children.

FLENAUGH & THE REICHSTAG FIRE

Make the lie big, make it simple, keep saying it, and eventually they will believe it. –Adolf Hitler–

Flenaugh was unwittingly setup in a hideous trick bag. Flenaugh fate was not unlike Marinus Van der Lubbe "The Nazi's Patsy" convicted and executed for the infamous 1933 Reichstag Fire in Berlin that propelled Adolf Hitler and the Nazis into absolute power.

After the fire, Van de Lubbe was found by the Gestapo cowering behind the Reichstag building, the house of the first parliament of the German Empire. Van de Lubbe had been a mental patient who lived as a vagabond and entertained grand delusions. On the forty-second day of his trial, he talked about "inner voices" that commanded him and demanded that he be put to death. [38] Van de Lubbe's trial was compromised. He was convicted by a German court and executed. He was guillotined in a Leipzig prison yard on January 10, 1934. [39]

According to Nazi propaganda, the Reichstag fire was intended as a signal for a feared national communist uprising that had long been planned. The Nazis had deliberately set the fire and setup Van de Lubbe as a patsy to scare the people into turning Germany into a Nazi dictatorship and strong-arm fascist state to fight off a sham communist menace.

Again, Flenaugh's deadly spree was politically opportune. It occurred during the June 1988 presidential primary race of former CIA director, George Herbert Walker Bush. The senseless slaughter and maiming of innocent white people by a deranged out of control Blackman had sensational political ramifications that at least indirectly furthered and aided the Republican Party's "Law and Order" platform and agenda, and propel Bush as a strong-arm fascist president into the Whitehouse.

75 years after the Reichstag fire, Van de Lubbe was finally pardoned and exonerated of the crime by a 1998 law. [40] Will it take that long to free Flenaugh and uncover the "*small knot of people*" behind the mask that setup Flenaugh as a "patsy" and sham Jedi Knight to further their agenda to turn the world over to a Nazi-like aristocratic oligarchic fascist state envisioned by Frances Parker Yockey in the Imperium? [41]

[1] http://articles.latimes.com/1988-06-26/news/mn-8438_1

[2] The multiple victims and survivors in the shootings filed suit against Sebron, Wells Security, and the landowner for negligence, Alameda County Courthouse, Webster, et. al, vs. Flenaugh, et al. (1988) Case No. 641939, Deposition of Robert Webster

[3] *Supra*, note 1, Deposition of Angela Tewell

[4] *Supra*, note 1, Deposition of Jane Richards

[5] *Supra*, note 1, Deposition of Doug Wells

[6] Kaiser, Robert Blair, R.F.K. Must Die! New York: Grove Press, 1970

[7] Albarelli, H.P. Jr., Part Two: The Mysterious Death of CIA Scientist Frank Olson, Crime Magazine, May 19, 2003; <http://crimemagazine.com/olson2.htm>

[8] http://www.echoesofenoch.com/Musium13%20vrii_society.htm

[9] Edwards, Ted, The Unauthorized Star Wars Compendium, Little, Brown and Company, Boston, New York, London, 1999

[10] http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What_is_a_stormtrooper

[11] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995, citing Letter from David Yarrow to Gar Smith, Earth Island Journal, August 18, 1995, pg. 153

[12] *Id.*

[13] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_B._Alexander

[14] <http://www.geminiwalker-ink.net/HellSchoolShootings.html>

[15] [http://www.xontek.com/Advanced *Technology*/Mind_Control/Mind%20Control-The_Cur...](http://www.xontek.com/Advanced_Technology/Mind_Control/Mind%20Control-The_Cur...)

[16] http://www.rickross.com/reference/lacey_hawkins/lacey_hawkins4.html

[17] SF Chronicle, Union City Minister shot-Ex congregant Held, 8/24/96

[18] Keith, Jim, Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness, IllumiNet Press, Liburn, GA, 1999, pg. 216

[19] Smith, Grover, Letters of Aldous Huxley, Harper & Row, Publishers, New York and Evanston, pages 615-616, (the notes were part of a letter written in 1952 to Alan Watts)

[20] Wilhelm, "Psychic Spying." The Washington Post, August 2, 1977, B1

[21] Ebon, M. Psychic Warfare: Threat or Illusion? NY. McGraw Hill, 1983

[22] McRae, Ronald, Mind Wars, St. Martin's Press, 1984, pg. 5, <http://mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>

- [23] Keith, Milner, pg. 208, Terry. Rattling Out Puharich. Excerpt from unpublished book, 1996
- [24] Keith, pg. 208; Constantine, Alex. Virtual Government. CIA Mind Control Operation in America. Vencie, CA: Feral House, 1997; Wihelm, John, "Psychic Spying?" Washington Post, August 7, 1977; McRae, Ron. Mind Wars, St. Martin Press, 1984
- [25] Supra, note 5, page 94
- [26] R. Targ, P.Cole and H.E. Puthoff, "Techniques to Enhance Man/Machine Communication," Stanford Research Institute Final Report on NASA Project NAS7-100 (August 1972)
- [27] <http://mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>
- [28] Supra, note 5, page 108
- [29] Proceedings of the First International Congress on Psychotropic Research (Virginia: U.S. Joint Publications Research Service, 9/6/74, Document No. JPRS L/5022-1) at the First International Congress on Psychotropic Research in Prague, Czechoslovakia.
- [30] Wilhelm, John, The Search for Superman, as reviewed in chapter 30 of Gardner, Martin, Science: Good, Bad, and Bogus, Prometheus Books, 1981, page 320-1; Wilhelm, John, "Psychic Spying?" Washington Post 8/7/77, B1)
- [31] <http://mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>
- [32] Supra, note 12
- [33] Keith, Jim, Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness, IllumiNet Press, Lilburn, GA, pg. 213
- [34] <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>
- [35] Remote Viewers: The Secret History of America Psychic Spies. New York: Dell, 1997
- [36] Schnabel, id, at pg. 220
- [37] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Stubblebine
- [38] Keith, Jim, Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness, IllumiNet Press, Lilburn, GA, 1999, pg. 15
- [39] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marinus_van_der_Lubbe
- [40] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/jan/12/secondworldwar.germany>
- [41] <http://spitfirelist.com/for-the-record/ftr-598-interview-with-kevin-coogan-about-francis-parker-yockey/>

Comments : 33 Comments »

Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, Addiction Research Center, Adolf Hitler, Agnews State Mental Hospital, Alaska, Aldous Huxley, Alternative House, American College of Neuropsychopharmacology, Amnesia barriers, Andrija Puharich, Armed Forces Special Weapons Project, Army Colonel Jack Cooney, ARTICHOKE, Battle Creek Veterans Hospital, BELFRY, Black Manchurian Candidates, BLUEBIRD Project, California Medical Facility, California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville, CAMELOT, captive personnel, Charles Manson, Cheri Michele Washington, CIA, CIA Medical/Concentration Camp Experiment, Cleve Backster, Colin

A. Ross, Colston Westbrook, Cult of the SS, cybernetics, Dan White, DANCER, Darth Vader, Death Angels, DIA, Diallo Earl Uhuru, Dissociate identity disorder, Dr. Albert Lawrence, Dr. Betrain Russell, Dr. Donald Lunde, Dr. Edward Teller, Dr. George Holben Estabrooks, Dr. Gregory Bateston, Dr. Harris Isbell, DR. Jack Verona, Dr. James A. Hamilton, Dr. Jay Reed Malloy, Dr. Lawrence Kubie, Dr. Louis Joylon West, Dr. O. Glover, Dr. Robert Hanna Felix, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, Dr. Valerie Hunt, Dwight Sherman, ELF and mind control, Erick Erickson, Ewell Lee Danielly, First Earth Battalion, Frances Parker Yockey, Frank Olson, Fred W. Redding, Fritz Erikson, George Herbert Walker Bush, George Lucas, George Moscone, Gregory Bateson, HAARP, Hal Puthoff, Harvey Milk, Herbert Mullin, HIGH TONE, Howard Hughes, human guinea pigs, Imperium, Ingo Swann, Jedi Assassins, Jedi Bendu, Jedi Knights, Jim Jones, John B. Alexander, John E. Kincaid, John L. Turner, John Linley Frazier, Jonestown, Jonina Dourif, Jr., Kentucky, King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, Kirkland Air Force Base, Lacy Hawkins, Lexington, Lt. Commander Dr. Thomas Narut, Maalik Al Maalik, Mae Brussell, Major Ed Dames, Major General Albert Stubblebine, Marcus Wayne Chenault, Marinus Van der Lubbe, Mental Health Research Institute, Michael J. Phelan, microwave weapons, mind control, MK-ULTRA, MKDELTA, MKDRACO, Monarch Program, MONSTER FACTORY, Nancy Van Covering, National Institute of Mental Health, National Security Agency, NATO, Naval Electronics Systems Command, Nazis, Neuro-Linguistic Programming, Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego, NIMH, NLP, OFTEN, OPERATION ADVANCED RESEARCH, Operation Center Lane, Operation Grill-Flame, OSS, PANDROA, paranormal remote viewing, Pat Price, Paul Cook, Paul S. D. Berg, penal code 707, Peoples Temple, Peter Hurkos, Post-hypnotic amnesia, PROJECT PENQUIN, PROJECT SCANGATE, PSI, PSI-Tech of Los Angeles, Ray Hyman, REACH, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, Reichstag Fire, Rexford Daniels, Richard Milhouse Nixon, Robert F. Kennedy, Ron Blackburn, Ronald Reagan, Ronnie Flenaugh, Russell Targ, Samuel Renshaw, San Diego, San Quentin, Santa Cruz, Science Unlimited Research Foundation in San Antonio, Scientology church, Sebron Flenaugh, Sharon Tate, Sirhan Sirhan, Sleeping Beauty, Spree Killers, SRI, Stanford Research Institute, Stanford University, Stanley F. Yolles, Strategic Defense Initiative Project, subliminal messages, Tavistock, Tesla technology, The Force, THE RAVEN, The Secret Life of Plants, TX, U.S. Army Colonel, U.S. Naval Hospital, U.S. Naval Medical Center, U.S. Public Health Service, U.S. Regional Medical Center in Italy, U.S. Air Force, UCLA, Uri Geller, Victor Ohta, Virginia Satir, Viri, visual evoked responses, War Trilogy, WATCHTOWER, William Bryant Jennings III, William E. Mapp, XENO, Yoda, Zebra Murders

Categories : 9-11, artichoke program, Black Manchurian Candidates, CIA, Death Angels, domestic terrorism, First Earth Battalion, HAARP, Heinrich Himmler, Knights of the Black Sun, manchurian candidates, men who stared at goats, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Nazis, Operation Northwoods, Paperclip Project, SS, Zebra M

The Case of Ewell Lee Danielly (An Early Experimental Black Manchurian Candidate)

1010₂₀₀₉

In 1947, Ewell Lee Danielly, a Black man, was convicted of the first degree murder and sentenced to die for shooting his wife, Betty Danielly, to death, and a deadly assault upon his wife's friend, Mrs. Elva Sam. This case has the earmarks of an early Black Manchurian Candidate experiment.

According to research, most Black Manchurian Candidates are individuals with created dissociative identity disorders that fall within the following five criteria:

1. Dissociate identity disorder created deliberately. Candidate usual has had contact with OSS, CIA, BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, MK-ULTRA controllers or institutions or Military intelligence controllers or institutions, and prisons. Candidate's contact may have been created through bloodlines, military recruitment, enlistment, imprisonment, or civilian employee of military institutions.
2. A new identity is implanted which includes multiple personalities. Candidate has sudden appearance of an unknown operative personality, or new behavior involving senseless and uncharacteristic violence.
3. Amnesia barriers are created. Candidate has had memory loss proximate, and during a specific operation.

4. Used in simulated or actual operations. Candidate carried out an operative or assassination, and killing(s) may have occurred during or close to national or state elections, or involved political, religious groups or figures.

5. Disposal after operation. Candidate has had judge, or severely compromised jury trial, or guilty pleaded, declared insane or found suitable for commitment to mental institution, confined to solitary confinement in state or federal prison with restricted visitation with little or no access to inmate populations.

The Black Manchurian Candidate Criteria was expanded from the groundbreaking work of Colin A. Ross, M.D. in the operational use of multiple personality disorders by U.S. military and intelligence agencies. [1]

The Danielly Case facts fall within all five criteria as a Black Manchurian Candidate. The shooting incident occurred October 13, 1946 at about 12:30 a.m. in San Francisco, CA. What made this case a suspect early Black Manchurian Candidate case as in the Strange Case of Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., is that Danielly claimed that he did not remember the events proximate, and during the shootings. Danielly had direct links to covert military intelligence controllers, and mind control sites.

Danielly said that he remembered working at Letterman Hospital on October 12 and going home and to bed, but could not remember what happened for approximately seven to eight hours after retiring.

Danielly and his wife had been separated for less than a year. Five days before the shooting, they had told mutual friends that they had made up with each other and were going back to live with each other as man and wife. The state's theory of the case was that Danielly had a motive to kill his wife. He was bitter about the separation, and the alienation of his wife's affection. The state presented evidence that he was violence prone in the relationship, and had before the incident threatened to use deadly force against her. The state also suggested that Danielly was bitter about his wife's wealth. She owned couple's home at 2208 Pine Street, and was a woman of some acquired wealth.

On October 13, the state maintained that Danielly carried out his threat to kill his wife in a jealous and bitter rage. Who would believe Danielly's claim of innocence and lack of memory? Even his attorney didn't believe him. The jury didn't believe him. The judge wouldn't allow him to present evidence of his amnesia. Amnesia was a complete defense to murder in the first degree, because an essential element of murder in the first degree was deliberation and premeditation. Theoretically, a man suffering amnesia cannot deliberate and premeditate, but there were problems presenting the defense of amnesia in Danielle's case. For all apparent reasons, Danielly appeared to be a healthy young Black man suffering under no visible signs of distress.

The state of art in 1946 was that the loss of memory was the result of an organic disease of the brain, and there was no disease in Danielly's brain.

Danielly was in quite of a dilemma in proving his innocence by reason of amnesia in 1946. A court appointed psychologist presented Danielly's dilemma to the jury, "We do have people who commit crimes of violence while undergoing a spell of amnesia but they are also practically 99.9 percent epileptics. We seldom have crimes of violence committed by amnesia patients excepting epileptics...I think any analysis of his life shows nothing that would indicate insanity. And then we have that period between 8 o'clock in the evening until 2 o'clock next morning, in which we are to judge of his sanity or insanity. And we know that people do not become insane, as a medical condition at 8 o'clock and recover permanently at 2 o'clock. They may be temporarily deranged as a result of rage or jealousy but they are not insane in the medical-legal sense, or in the medical sense." [2]

Military intelligence covert use of experimental hypnosis, and post-hypnotic suggestions in brainwashing or deliberate creation of multiple personalities were completely off the public map in 1946. The military use of

brainwashing was popularized only during the early 1960's with the release of the movie, *The Manchurian Candidate*.

On October 12, 1946, shortly before 6 p.m., Danielly returned from working at Letterman Hospital, where he worked as a dietetic cook. He said that he telephoned Mrs. Danielly and they had a friendly conversation as usual. He said that he took a bath and soon after 6 p.m. went to bed, read a magazine and went to sleep. He said that he remained there until the early morning of October 13, when police awoke him and accused him of killing his wife and the wounding of Mrs. Sam. Danielly also claimed that he didn't even own a gun.

There were two men that witnessed the killing of Mrs. Danielly and assault of Mrs. Sam, Jack Earl and Sidney Harmon. They said that about 12:30 a.m., they were leaving the home of Mrs. Danielly at 2208 Pine Street to go to a restaurant. They observed Danielly cross the street from his parked car with a gun in his hand. Mrs. Danielly got into Earl's car, which was parked in the front of the home. Danielly pointed the gun at Earl and shoved him and said, "You fellows have gone far enough." Danielly then walked over to Harmon and asked him what he was going to do about it. Earl and Harmon then ran off to summon help.

Danielly reportedly approached Mrs. Danielly sitting in the car, and told her "I told you I was going to do this." He then shot her through the head. After that, a witness heard him say, "God damn woman." Danielly then approached Mrs. Sam standing in front of the car and said, "That goes for you too." He shot her once and she fell to the sidewalk. He fired two more shots at her. After he shot both women, he calmly walked over a hill on Webster Street and disappeared.

At about 8 p.m. on the night of October 12, an acquaintance of Danielly testified at trial that he saw Danielly at the Bee Hill's Tavern. He said that he asked Danny if he was going to play poker, "And I don't think - he must of didn't hear me, or something, because he never give me any kind of answer. So I asked him again. And he said, 'No, no,' he said, 'I am not playing tonight'; he said he had some business to attend to. So then I turned to the bar to get me a beer, and I turned around and Danny was gone... [H] e act stranger then he acted before me, because Danny was generally a fellow if you would ask a question, the would answer it. But I asked him about playing poker, and he looked at me, but he never answered me. And I asked him the second time, and he just I don't know, he talked like he might have been worried or something...[H] e wasn't drunk...[H] e acted more or less like he might be in daze, or something, from the way he answered my question."

At Letterman Hospital, Danielly had been seen as a patient for about two years for nervous disability by Dr. Maurice B. Mooslin, a physician and surgeon in general practice. Dr. Mooslin was born sometime in 1878. He had been appointed to the U.S. Medical Corp in 1919. He maintained an office on Fillmore Street for decades. Danielly had been also under some type of suspect observation by two sergeants at Letterman, Le Velle and Yohe.

Danielly enlisted in the United States Navy in 1934 at the age of 18. He served in the navy for 11 years and 3 months. He obtained the rank of chief cook. He was wounded in action on August 18, 1944 by the explosion of an enemy anti-personnel bomb. After preliminary hospitalization in Italy for approximately 30 days he returned to the United States. He spent about 30 days in a naval hospital on Long Island, was granted a 30-day leave furlough transfer in order that he could see his wife in San Francisco, and at the end of his furlough he reported to the Oak Knoll Naval Hospital.

Danielly said, "I was in Oak Knoll approximately thirty days...I was having headaches and dizzy spells... I was discharged from the hospital as being physically fit, and I was sent to Treasure Island." Danielly was awarded 60 percent disability rating and discharged on September 7, 1945.

Danielly naval medical records from U.S. Naval Hospital, San Leandro, CA dated July 24, 1945 diagnosed him as suffering from psychoneurosis neurasthenia. At the time, Danielly was 29 years old. He was wounded by bomb fragments in the invasion of Southern France, sustaining fracture of right ulna and multiple wounds in the right side of back, and chest, and left arm.

On March 19, 1944, he was readmitted to U.S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, CA with a diagnosis of no disease, convalescent leave, and disposition. He had been complaining of nervousness, tremors, sweating, irritability, pain and weakness in the right forearm and hand. When was Danielly wounded in combat? The court record reflected that he was wounded August 18, 1944. Could it have been in August 18, 1943?

A neuropsychiatric consultant found that he had 'combat fatigue' and he was sent back to duty on December 15, 1944. Danielly was then admitted to the U.S. Naval Dispensary, Hunters Point, San Francisco on April 23, 1945 for episodic (out of character) nervousness, cramps and diarrhea due to combat fatigue, he was then transferred to the U.S. Naval Hospital, Oakland, CA.

On May 26, 1945, Danielly was seen again by naval doctors for tension, irritability, insomnia, easy startled, battle dreams, anxious expectation, headache, backache, pain in chest anorexia and nausea. Neurological examination revealed gross tremors of head and hands, sweating, tachycardia, dilated pupils. On admission, Danielly was tense, anxious, hyperactive, irritable and nervous. There was also mild autonomic instability.

On June 15, 1945, Dr. Mooslin testified that he met Danielly as a patient for the first time, but that meeting seemed not to have been recorded in Danielly's military medical records or records of that meeting was intentionally deleted.

All along, Danielly was under some type of treatment and medication. Dr. Mooslin was not allowed to tell the court just what medication that he was taking, or describe his treatment.

On July 21, 1945, Danielly was diagnosed to be suffering from 'psychoneurosis neurasthenia'. Psychoneurosis is interchangeable with neurosis. Neurosis at one time referred to any somatic disorder of the nerves. It is generally considered to be a disease of the nervous system, whereas neurasthenia means weakness or exhaustion of the nervous system.

The board found that Danielly's continued neurotic symptoms made him unfit for further service. Danielly was discharged from U.S. Naval Service with the uncompromising notation that "he is not likely to be a menace to himself or to others..."[3]

In other words, the assassination and assault committed by Danielly on October 13 was a sudden appearance of an unknown operative personality, or new behavior involving senseless and uncharacteristic violence.

For about two years, Danielly had been under some type of treatment by naval psychiatrists. He had been treated at Oak Knoll Hospital which had a ward where enlisted men were subjected to electro-shock treatment. He was treated and then hired at Letterman Hospital, a hospital where former Office of Strategic Services (OSS) agents were stationed. The OSS was a U.S. covert counterintelligence agency organized by want-a-be blueblood New York Wall Street attorney, William "Wild Bill" Donovan, and British intelligence during World War II.

From as early as 1940, Donovan had been in contact with psychiatrist Dr. George Holben Estabrooks of Colgate College. Dr. Estabrooks had been in contact with U.S. Military Intelligence and British intelligence since the 1920's. Dr. Estabrooks expertise was creating multiple personality disorders through hypnotism for military intelligence operational use. Dr. Estabrooks is the only psychiatrist or psychologist to have claimed in public that he built Manchurian Candidates.[4]

Donovan's technical staff in charge of assessing brainwashing programs was among other bluebloods, Psychiatrists Dr. James Alexander Hamilton of Stanford, and Dr. Henry A. Murray of Harvard University. One of Dr. Murray's infamous experimental victims was the "Unabomber", Theodore Kaczynski. [5]

In 1946, Dr. Hamilton, a notorious clandestine counterintelligence agent, was stationed at Letterman Hospital with Danielly. From 1943 to 1944, he was chief of the OSS assessment services. Dr. Hamilton had an S factor (Stanford University) connection. Dr. Hamilton was a graduate of U.C. Berkeley, and Stanford's school of medicine. He was also a professor of psychiatry at both the UC Berkeley, and Stanford University. Dr. Hamilton and Murray were close associates of Margaret Mead and Dr. Gregory Bateson, and Ruth Benedict.

In December 1943, Murray joined the staff of the OSS Assessment under Dr. Hamilton at Station S, located on a remote estate outside of Washington D.C. Murray designed and operated an experimental program aimed at evaluating the psychological fitness of OSS recruits for clandestine operations. [6]

Dr. Hamilton was best known as the CIA station agent at the California Medical Facility at Vacaville during SLA operations, and the Patty Hearst kidnapping. Dr. Hamilton maintained a covert CIA laboratory at Vacaville to test drugs, stress and trauma based mind control techniques on inmates.

At Vacaville, Dr. Hamilton worked with Black men like psychiatrist Dr. Isaac Slaughter, and CIA contractor Colston Westbrook to produce inmate zombie assassins and political "patsies" out of Black inmates. Their most infamous creation was virtual reality Black revolutionary, Donald Defreeze, of the Symbionese Liberation Army. Dr. Hamilton's cover was exposed by Congressman Leo Ryan in October of 1978, which may have led among other things to his assassination on November 18, 1978 in Guyana.

Dr. Hamilton told the Advisory Committee Staff of the Members of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments that the CIA provided him funds to set up and operate a laboratory, whereby he would do his own research but also do research for the CIA at their request. Dr. Hamilton stated that he therefore set up a lab in the Vacaville California Prison Medical Facility and did radioisotope studies to measure thyroid uptake in male prisoners as part of his own research in understanding the effects of the thyroid on post-partum depression. He said that the lab was shut down after it became public. He told staff that he provided the agency information on the effects of LSD and other drugs based on his clinical experience as a psychiatrist. Dr. Hamilton also stated that he did experiments concerning covert markers using fluorescents.[7]

Dr. Hamilton's revelations were based on a CIA memo dated May 29, 1963 which described his work on Subproject 140, which principally involved human testing of drugs, "pharmacological and clinical investigations of Agency interest will be conducted; these investigations will encompass clinical testing and feasibility testing of drugs affecting human behavior." The memo also stated that Dr. Hamilton would "[m]aintain an investigational cover activity for backstopping and use in conducting clinical evaluation and feasibility trials of interest to TSD [the CIA's Technical Service Division]." [8]

Dr. Hamilton modus operandum since his early years with the OSS was to carry on covert and secret drug and mind control projects for military and intelligence sources under cover of his profession in psychiatry. The radioisotope studies were cover for covert and secret testing of various hallucinogenic and experimental behavior modifying drugs on Black inmates, which was of interest to the CIA.

Dr. Hamilton's OSS Assessment Service was responsible for the assessment, recruitment and employment of agents, that department was also responsible for monitoring its drug and brainwashing experiments and programs. Dr. Hamilton was reportedly directly involved in truth drug experiments along with OSS researchers Dr. Roger Adams, Dr. Lawrence Kubie. The tests were conducted at Station S, St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C., and Spring Grove Hospital, a state institution outside of Baltimore.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital was the site of PROJECT CHATTER. PROJECT CHATTER remains highly classified. The test also involved OSS agent Col. George Hunter White, on loan from the Federal Bureau of Narcotics. [9]

During World War II, White recruited and trained assassins for the OSS. White once told a reporter, "Some of my best friends are murderers." [10] Col. White was recruited for Project Artichoke by CIA counterintelligence agent chief James Jesus Angleton, White established a domestic Artichoke team that operated out of a CIA-funded safe house located in New York's Greenwich Village. White's operation was funded by MK-ULTRA Subproject 3.

In San Francisco, Dr. Hamilton worked along with assassination expert, George White, in carrying out covert operations on unwitting subjects. White set up safe houses in San Francisco with the particular purpose of drugging and testing CIA stockpiles of experimental drugs on unwitting victims under other CIA's MK-ULTRA Projects.

Dr. Hamilton supervised White's covert drug testing activities. Dr. Hamilton supplied White with the drugs, and observed some of tests and experiments from secret observing stations built into the safe houses.

In 1949, White was also famous for setting up the drug arrest and conviction of the infamous singer and songwriter Billie Holliday in San Francisco. [11] During that time, White was also working with the Federal Bureau of Narcotics. White had known Holiday's agent, Levy, since 1941. Levy had been an informer working with White.

White kicked in Holiday's hotel door, and rushed her before she flushed some opium down the toilet. White testified that he didn't smell any narcotics before breaking in the room, which suggests that Holiday was set up. [12]

After her arrest, Billie Holiday checked into a California sanitarium to prove that she had been set up and had not been using drugs. The sanitarium had been recommended by a friend of a friend that turned out to be Dr. Hamilton.

Dr. Hamilton was also involved in what I will call the "The Tinian Project." After U.S. military forces dropped atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki on August 6 and 9, 1945, U.S. military squads were sent in on rescue missions. The rescue squads suffered severe emotional and traumatic experiences from what they saw and witnessed on the island after the bombing. They suffered from repeated nightmares about seeing people with skin burnt so bad it appeared to be melting away no matter what they tried to do for the victims.

Dr. Hamilton and a team of OSS agents, researchers and scientists were sent in to collect data, and threat the soldiers. They also had the responsibility to defuse possible adverse public reactions that may have resulted from the gruesome deaths and human misery caused by the atomic bombs. The soldiers could not be allowed to return home to the states and tell the world the truth about what happened on the island. Dr. Hamilton and the team treated them with psychotropic drugs and hypnosis to alter the soldier's interpretation of what actually occurred on Japan.

After the war, Dr. Hamilton and researchers used the data compiled from studying, and treating soldiers during the Tinian Project to develop safer and more effective means to induce operational memory voids, and amnesia.

One of the soldiers studied, treated and drugged by Dr. Hamilton and the Tinian Project team warned the world about what Dr. Hamilton and team developed, "It's scary...They can change a person's behavior... Their present intentions may include creating a breed of living robot soldiers that will go into battle without any fear of personal sacrifice. Somehow, they must be stopped. Would you like your son to think he is invincible and go on a suicide mission, if that's what his orders say?... With anchoring they can separate a person's self-identity so that

a second personality, one that has little or no knowledge of the other can't take over the person's routine functions." [13]

Was Danielly one of Dr. Hamilton's countless innocent Black victims of U.S. government covert brainwashing and experimental drug testing, and mind control programs?

The technology to create "memory voids", and amnesia barriers was well developed by the U.S. government in 1946. Dr. Hamilton was an expert not only in researching, studying and testing LSD, and other hallucinogenic and behavior modifying drugs. Dr. Hamilton was also in the business of creating and perfecting memory voids, and techniques to make virtual remote controlled soldiers.

Was Danielly a 1940's prototype of a virtual remote controlled soldier, and experimental programmed assassin created by U.S. intelligence forces? Why did Danielly spend the balance of his life in San Diego? Was he a military study subject of the neuropsychiatry laboratory at the Naval Medical Center, or was he kept under military protected custody for the rest of his life?

In 1947, Danielly had been sentenced to die in the electric chair at San Quentin for the death of his wife. Three days before his execution in 1949, then California Governor Earl Warren commuted his death sentence to a life imprisonment. Danielly was subsequently released from prison. He died in San Diego in 1966.

The 1954 C.I.A. documents proved beyond doubt that the government had been in the business of developing involuntary assassins.[14] Dr. Hamilton's revelations and CIA documents released to the Members of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments revealed that wherever he was practicing psychiatry at hospitals, prisons or clinics, they were subjected to covert experimental drug testing and mind control experiments forced on unwitting patients and inmates like Danielly.

The monster makers knew all along that once an involuntary assassin committed an act of assassination or crime at their command under hypnotic suggestion, he or she would be disposed of by the state with little if any risk of exposure, "After the act of attempted assassination was performed, it was assumed that the subject would be taken into custody by the (deleted) government and thereby 'disposed of.'" The C.I.A memorandum said.

Upon sentencing in 1947, Danielly was committed to San Quentin's Death Row, which was indeed solitary confinement. The majority of the psychiatric staff at San Quentin was associated with Stanford Medical School. Dr. Hamilton graduated from Stanford Medical School, and was an instructor there. As a former blueblood OSS agent, and then a CIA station chief, Dr. Hamilton obviously wielded a great deal of power and influence over the school, students, and its S-Factor graduates.

During this time, San Quentin had an experimental hospital, Neumiller Hospital. Dr. David G. Schmidt, a white Russian, staffed the hospital. Dr. Schmidt was another S-Factor graduate. Dr. Schmidt allegedly invented a mind control machine called, Magnetic Integrated Neuron Duplicator (MIND). There is some evidence that this MIND machine was used on General Edwin Walker. General Walker was the neo-nazi and John Birchler that Lee Harvey Oswald allegedly took a shot at.

The 1954 C.I.A. assassination documents dealt with the attempted assassination of a prominent foreign politician or if necessary against an "American official". There was a team of interrogation experts, drug experts and psychiatrists or psychologists fully operational in creating involuntary (Manchurian Candidates) assassins under a C.I.A. project called ARTICHOKE.

The ARTICHOKE team was not only operationally successful in creating involuntary assassins, but they were able to program assassins to carry out assassinations in the future upon command by triggers and keys, "...it was

proposed that the individual could be surreptitiously drugged through the medium of an alcoholic cocktail at a social party. Artichoke applied, and the subject induced to perform the act of attempting assassination at some later date.” [15]

In January 1954, a memorandum reported that the ARTICHOKE team was fully operational, and a specific involuntary assassin project was reported to have gone “... extremely well”. [16] Dr. Hamilton was undoubtedly an indispensable member of the CIA’s ARTICHOKE team.

Dr. Hamilton was also well familiar with post-hypnotic memory voids, and amnesia. He studied and perfected the techniques during the Tinian Project. Post-hypnotic amnesia refers to a loss of memory for events transpiring during the hypnotic stage.

If Danielly killed his wife during a hypnotic stage, he was not responsible for murder. If Danielly was drugged and hypnotized and killed his wife under hypnotic suggestion of another, then the hypnotist should answer for the senseless murder of Mrs. Betty Danielly, and the unmerciful and inhumane (mind control) torture of Ewell Lee Danielly.

[1] [1] Ross, Colin A., BLUEBIRD: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personalities by Psychiatrists, Manitou Communications, Inc. 1701 Gateway, Suite 349, Richardson, TX, 2000

[2] People v. Danielly (Jan. 1949) 33 C2d 362; 202 P2d 18

[3] Supra, note 1

[4] Ross, Colin A., BLUEBIRD: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personalities by Psychiatrists, Manitou Communications, Inc. 1701 Gateway, Suite 349, Richardson, TX, 2000, page 178

[5] Chase, Alston, Harvard and the Making of the Unabomber, The Atlantic Monthly, June 2000

[6] Albarelli, H.P. Jr., Part Two: The Mysterious Death of CIA Scientist Frank Olson, Crime Magazine, May 19, 2003; <http://crimemagazine.com/olson2.htm>

[7] http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab_i/br11i3...

[8] Supra, note 3

[9] Supra, note 6

[10] Supra, note 6

[11] SF Chronicle, State Rests Case Against Billie Holiday, 6/3/49

[12] Supra, note 3

[13] Virginia Kane's The Secret Service, <http://www.storystite.org/story/secretservice~05.html>

[14] N.Y. Times, C.I.A. Documents Tell of 1954 Project to Create Involuntary Assassins, February 9, 1978

[15] Supra, note 2

[16] Supra, note 2

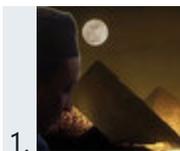
Comments : 12 Comments »

Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments, Amnesia barriers, ARTICHOKE, behavior modifying drugs, Billie Holliday, Black inmates, Black Manchurian Candidates, bloodlines, BLUEBIRD Project, California Medical Facility, CIA, Col. George Hunter White, Colin A. Ross, Colston Westbrook, Congressman Leo Ryan, Dissociate identity disorder, Donald Defreeze, Dr. George Holben Estabrooks, Dr. Gregory Bateston, Dr. Henry A. Murray, Dr. Isaac Slaughter, Dr. Lawrence Kubie, Dr. Roger Adams, Ewell Lee Danielly, Federal Bureau of Narcotics, General Edwin Walker, Governor Earl Warren, Grove Hospital, hallucinogenic drugs, Hiroshima, Hunters Point, involuntary assassins, James Jesus Angleton, Jr., Letterman Hospital, LSD, M.D., Magnetic Integrated Neuron Duplicator (MIND), MIND machine, MK-ULTRA, MK-ULTRA Subproject 3, multiple personalities, Nagasaki, Naval Medical Center, Neumiller Hospital, neuropsychiatry laboratory, Oak Knoll Naval Hospital, OSS, OSS Assessment Service, Post-hypnotic amnesia, post-hypnotic memory voids, PROJECT CHATTER, remote controlled soldiers, robot soldiers, San Diego, San Francisco, San Leandro, San Quentin Prison, San Quentin's Death Row, Sebron Flenaugh, SLA, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Stanford University, Symbionese Liberation Army, Technical Service Division, The Tinian Project, Theodore Kaczynski, U.S. Naval Dispensary, U.S. Naval Hospital, Unabomber, William "Wild Bill" Donovan
Categories : 9-11, artichoke program, Black Manchurian Candidates, CIA, domestic terrorism, Knights of the Black Sun, manchurian candidates, mind control, Nazis, Paperclip Project, project bluebird, SS

All Princeray Bullock's Tweets

Tweets & replies

- **MediaMedia, current page.**



1. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Oct 1

More

UKRAINE & OPERATION FRUHSCHEN, LUCIFER, DONALD J DRUMPF & CHILDREN OF D...
youtu.be/eS0B-DNFYD4 via @YouTube

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

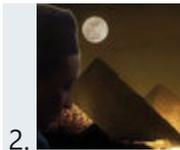
-

1

-

-

1



2. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Sep 23

More

THROUGH THE WORMHOLE, CHASING KARON OWEN BOWDRE [.youtu.be/TGMIV0S6ucl](https://youtu.be/TGMIV0S6ucl) via @YouTube

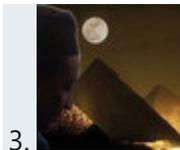
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

-

-

-

1



3. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 28

More

What about MK ULTRA/MONARCH, Alchemy & Aleister Crowley's GREAT WORKS!
[.twitter.com/SharSaysSo/sta.....](https://twitter.com/SharSaysSo/sta.....)



0 replies 2 retweets 6 likes

2

6



4. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 26

More

Tom Hanks is associated with the Red Shoe- Symbolic Sacrifice. Blood Sacrifice "... they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe." Matthew 27:28. Shoes- ancient symbols of power. Dream of losing one shoe- biblical- EVIL POWERS #IsaacKappy #hartchildren

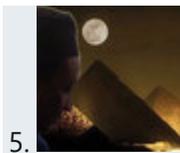


2 replies 8 retweets 23 likes

2

8

23



5. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 26

More

John Podesta & Satanic Elite want Walnut Sauce- Adrenochrome. Black children= Walnut Sauce. Black Children Produce Calcified Adrenochrome which Is Thicker. Fully explains why Black Children disappear in large numbers in South Africa [#jeffreyepstein](#) [#watchthechildren](#)

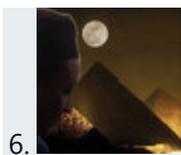


2 replies 6 retweets 11 likes

2

6

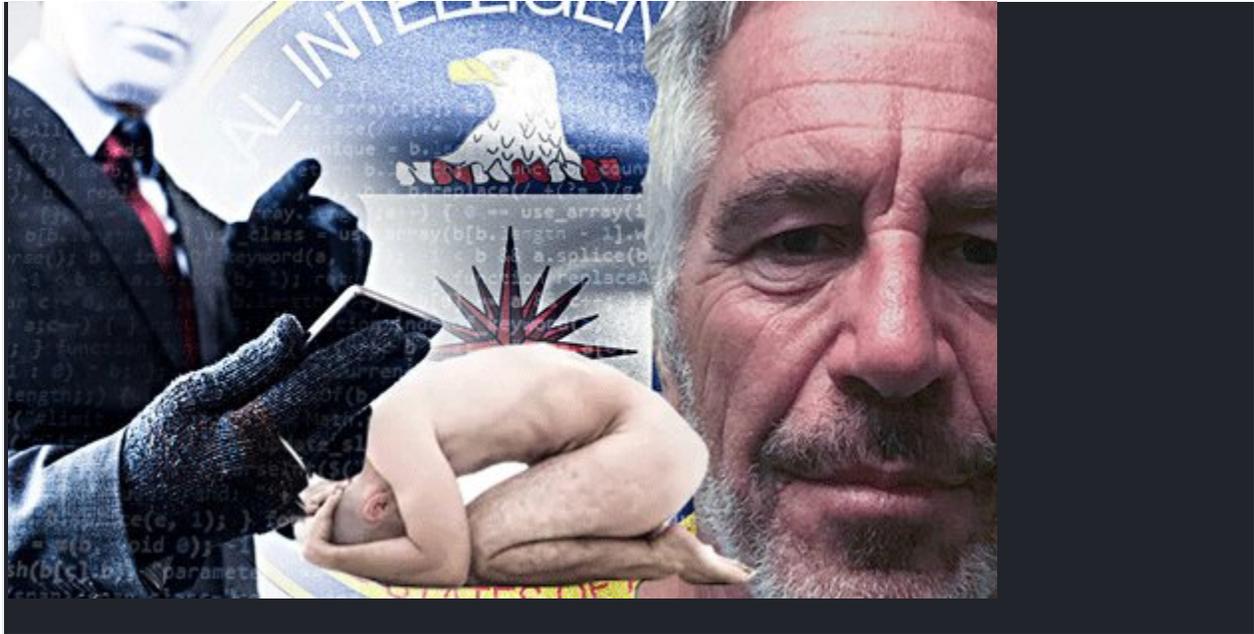
11



6. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 26

More

Jeffrey Epstein & NYC Dark-Out. 7/13/19 CIA MK ULTRA Artichoke Team into Manhattan NYC jail under dark- implant Epstein w/post hypnotic self destruct alters- activate 7/24 dissociated- fetal position, contract killer position Tartaglione- cover absolute secrecy [#jeffreyepstein](#)

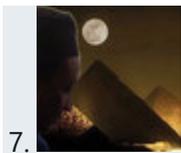


2 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

2

2

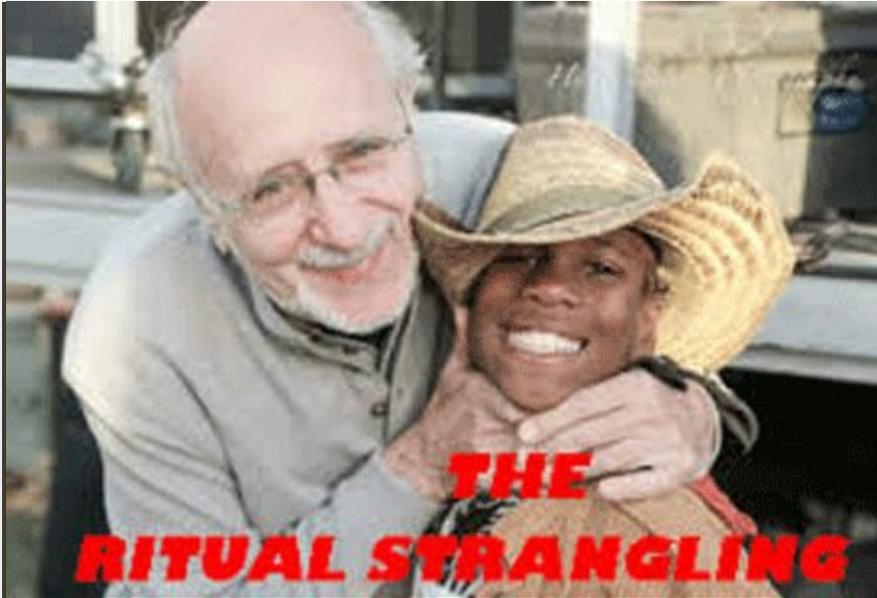
4



7. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 26

More

ADRENOCHROME! Peter Yarrow (Convicted Pedo) & Devonte. Yarrow's Elite CIA Godfathers' MK ULTRA/MONARCH Allen Dulles, Director & Richard Bissell, Mueller's Cousin- Deputy Director of Plans [#jeffreyepstein](#) [#hartchildren](#)

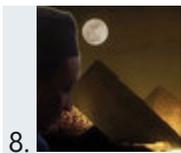


3 replies 3 retweets 8 likes

3

3

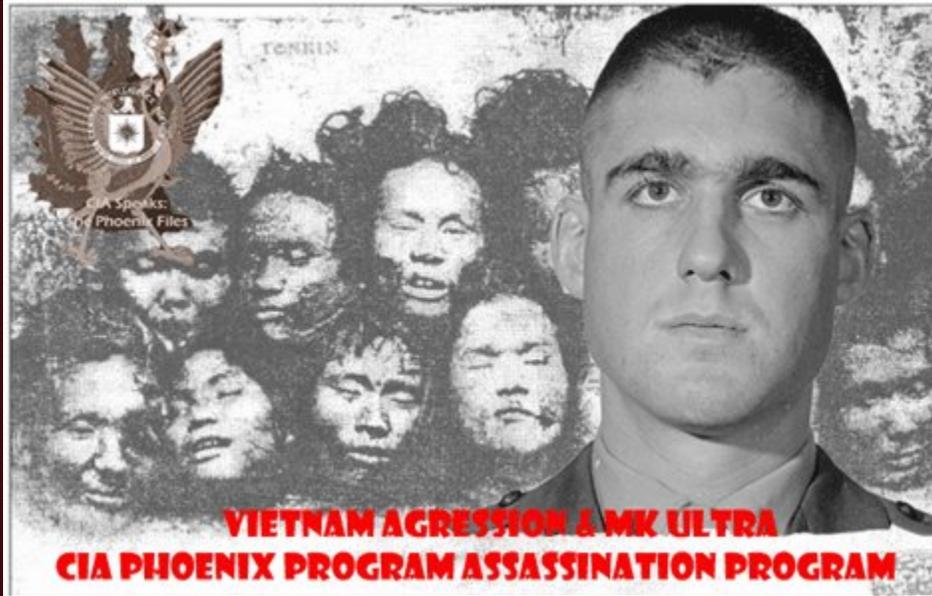
8



8. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 26

More

Don't get it twisted. Bob Mueller has a BODY COUNT by thousands. We, the people, are justified to be gravely concerned, leery & deadly fearful of him- a conditioned psycho sadist U.S. Military-Industrial Complex CIA Manchurian Candidate Assassin- [#RobertMueller](#)



0 replies 2 retweets 3 likes

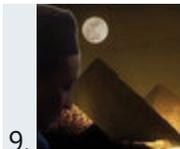
-

-

2

-

3



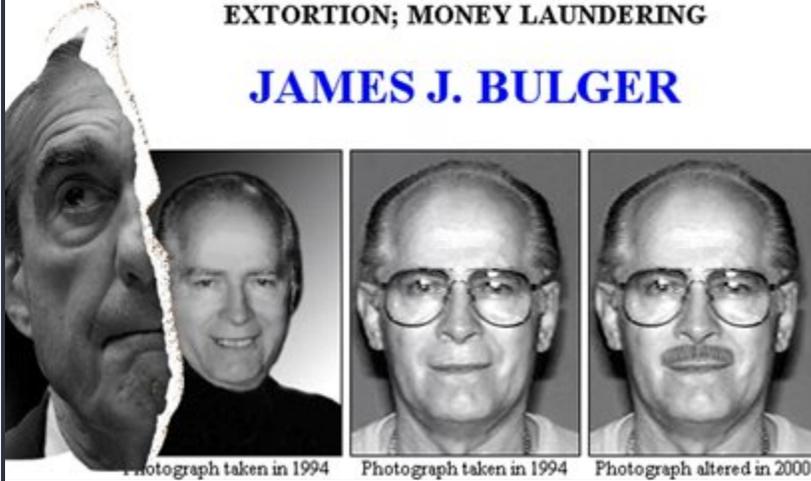
9. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 25

More

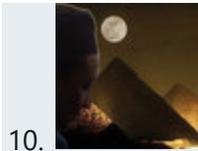
Boston 80s, Bob Mueller help falsely convict 4 men for murders- protect FBI Heroin/Murder, Inc. "Whitey" Bulger. Cost Taxpayers \$100 mil for wrong. Boston Globe, Mueller was ... in position while Whitey ... was helping the FBI cart off ... competitors even as he buried bodies-

RACKETEERING INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS (RICO) - MURDER (18 COUNTS), CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT EXTORTION, NARCOTICS DISTRIBUTION, CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MONEY LAUNDERING; EXTORTION; MONEY LAUNDERING

JAMES J. BULGER



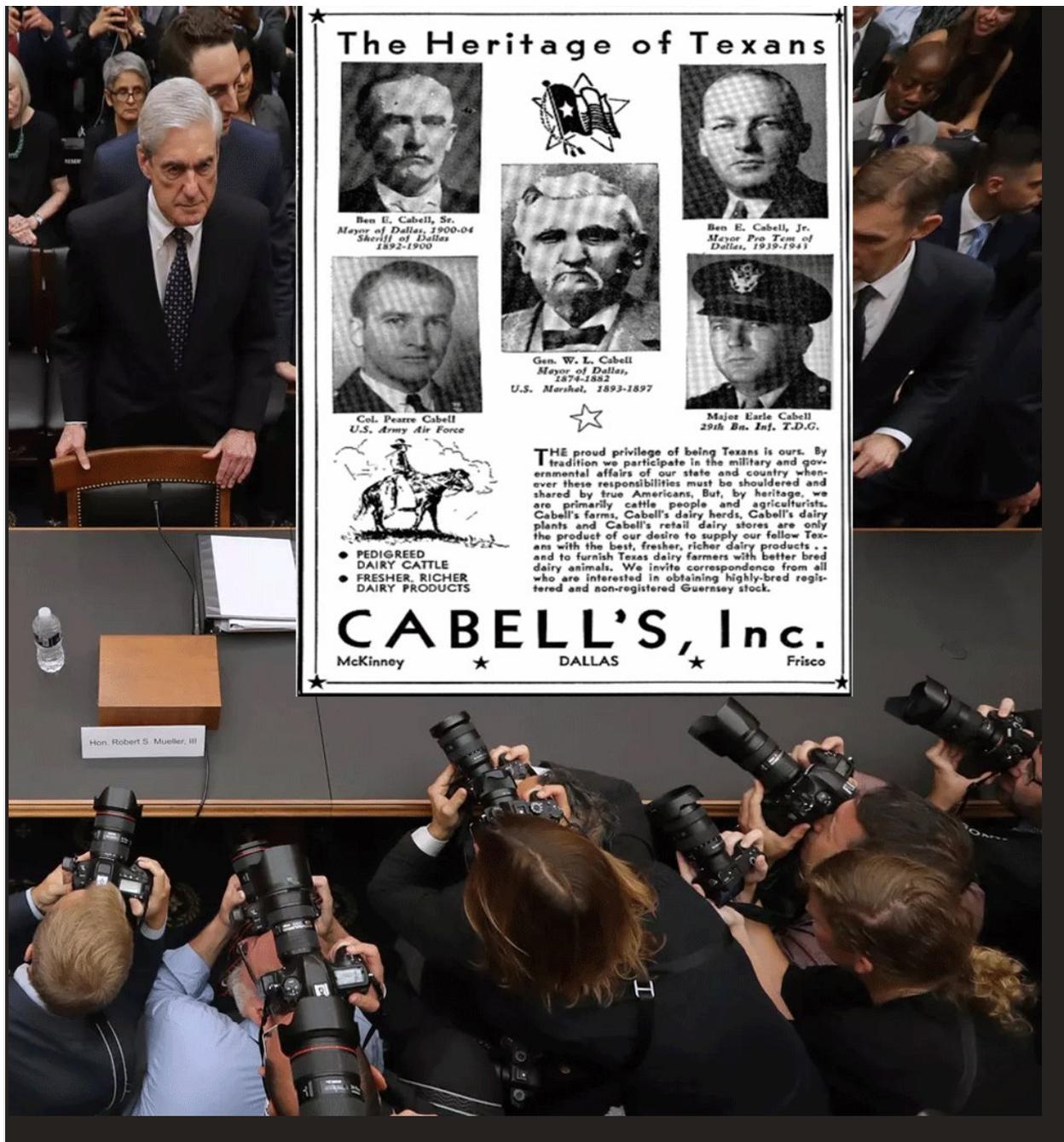
0 replies 5 retweets 6 likes



10. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

More

Mueller married into Cabell, Inc-Texas Den of CIA & KKK. Civil War, Patriarch Confederate Major General William L. Cabell (Poison Springs, AR)- infamous for savagery, slaughter & mutilation of black U.S. soldiers of 1st Kansas Colored Infantry led by Cabell [#robertmueller](#)



0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

1



11. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

More

Robert Mueller's CIA Boss in Vietnam, Director Bill Colby, told a Congressional subcommittee CORDS engaged in kidnapping, torture, and murder. Colby told Congress the program killed 20,587 people. Congress may be afraid of MK ULTRA Mueller! [#robertmueller](#)

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

-

-

2

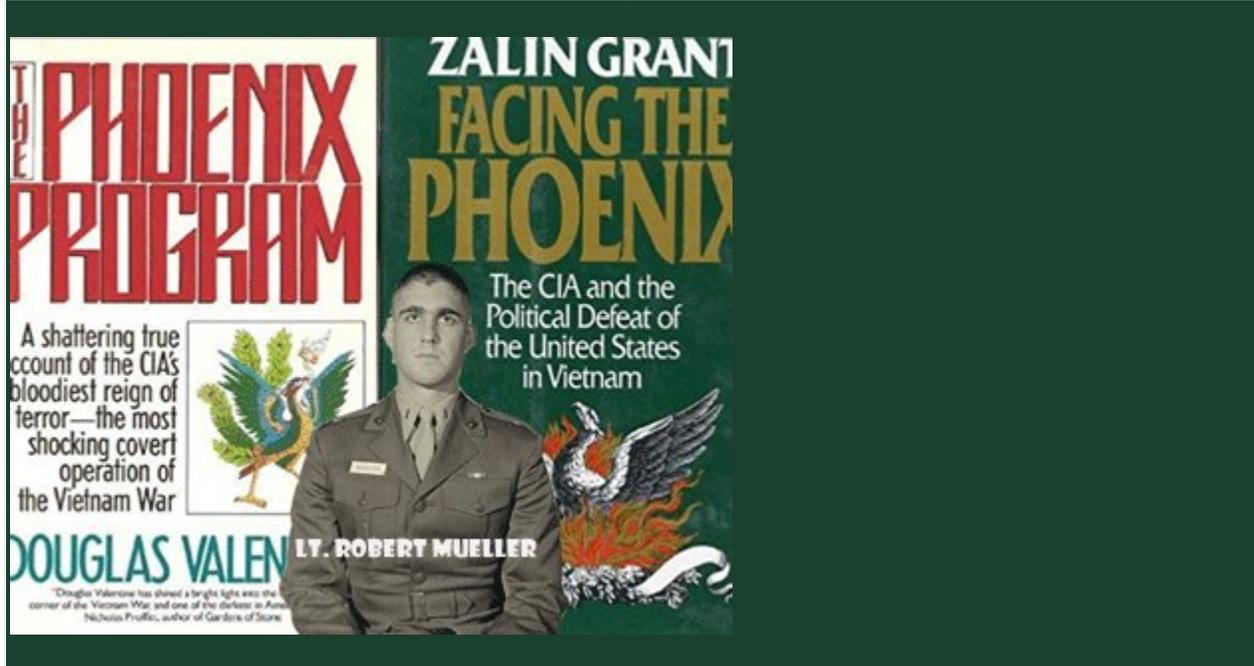
-

2



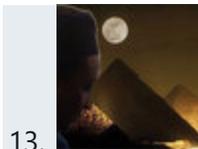
12. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

Robert Mueller, 1969 aide-de-camp US Military Assistance Command, (MACV) Vietnam. MACV-civilian pacification program called Civil Operations and Revolutionary Development Support (CORDS). MACV & CIA= Robert Komer & Bill Colby ran CORDS [#robertmueller](#)



1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

1



13. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

More

Mueller & 1988 Pan Am 103 Cover-up. Victims— a group of U.S. intelligence specialists led by Major Charles McKee of the DIA. McKee discovered CIA involvement in heroin drug smuggling ring thru project COREA. CIA- KILL MCKEE. Mueller led CIA/FBI FIX-IT [#robertmueller](#)



0 replies 3 retweets 8 likes

-

-

3

-

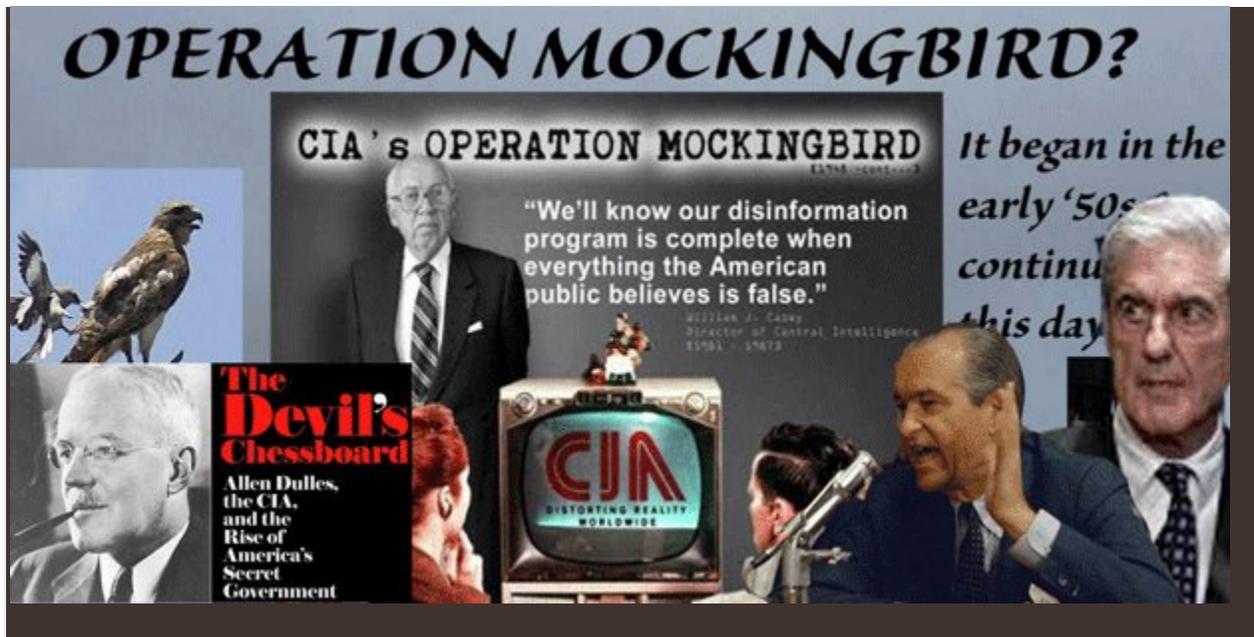
8



14. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

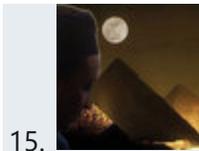
More

Mueller- Classic Fixer for CIA, Shadow Government & Elite. Mueller- his Circle cashed treasury check +\$30 million. Taxpayers paid +\$4 million an hour- 7 hours to refuse to answer 198 times- told taxpayers nothing at all as if CIA Helms & Congress works for him [#robertmueller](#)



0 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

2
4



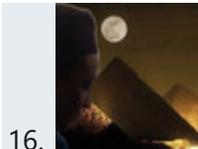
15. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

More

Major General Charles Cabell & The SS. Mueller's Grand-in-Law Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency (JIAO) Cabell clandestinely employed 1000s of Nazi/SS & Scarface Otto Skorenzy, the World's Most Dangerous Man [#robertmueller](#)



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes



16. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

More

CIA/KKK Asset Earle Cabell (Bob Mueller's Grand Uncle-in-Law- Ann Cabell) mayor of Dallas May 1961 oversaw arrangements for JFK's trip and motorcade- took him through Dealey Plaza, a route that violated almost all standard rules for presidential safety #robertmueller

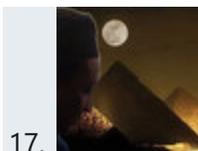


1 reply 2 retweets 5 likes

1

2

5



17. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

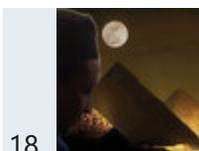
More

#RobertMueller, CIA FAMILY JEWEL. Mueller wed inside CIA rabbit hole- rocked in the cradle of Himmler's SS- Knights Black Sun. Bay of Pigs- JFK dismissed CIA Elites Allen Dulles, 2d Command Charles Cabell (Mueller's Grand-in-Law- Wife Ann Cabell) & Richard Bissell (1st Cousin)



0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

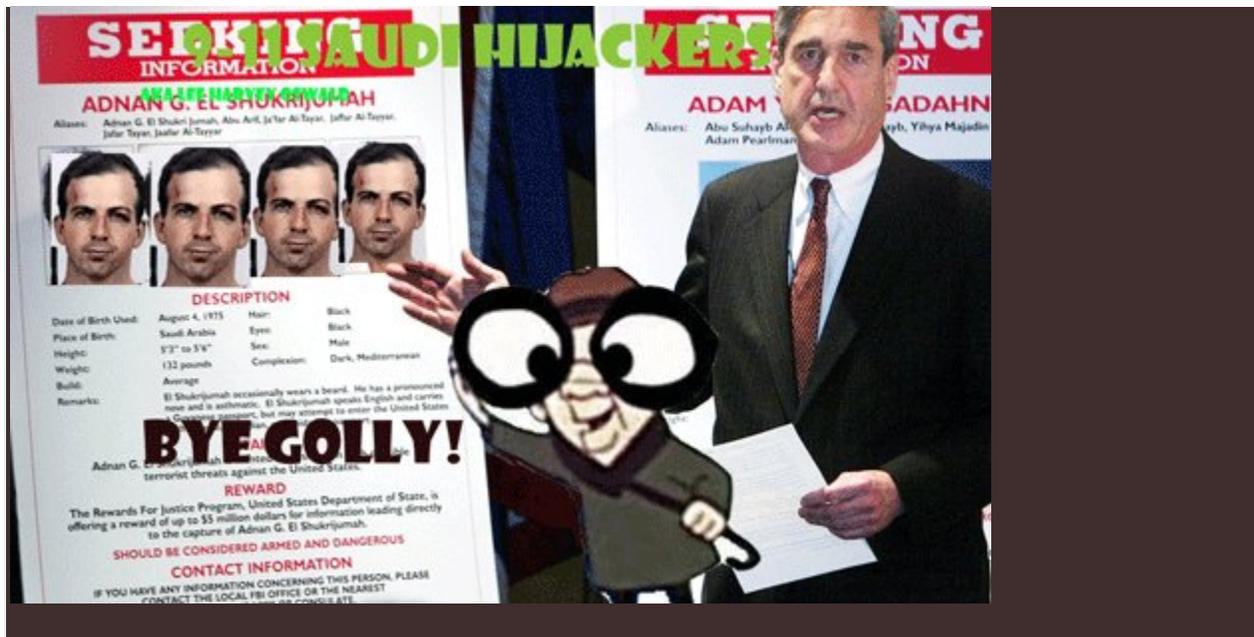
1



18. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 24

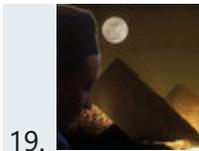
More

Robert Mueller, 9-11 Inside Job. 9/23/01- Mueller & FBI ID Waleed Al Shehri as one of the Saudi pilots that flew a jet into Twin Towers & died. From Casablanca, Morocco, real Al Shehri said that he won't be a MUELLER COVER-UP PATSY- LEE HARVEY OSWALD for 9-11 [#robertmueller](#)



0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

1
2



19. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 23

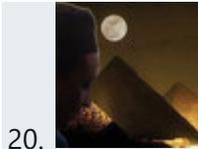
More

Robert Mueller, MK ULTRA/MONARCH. REPEAT. I am +\$30 million Superman, strange visitor of another planet who came to Earth with extraordinary investigative- ILLUSIONARY powers and abilities for the SECRET SHADOW GOVERNMENT far beyond those of mortal men [#RobertMueller](#)



0 replies 2 retweets 3 likes

-
-
2
-
3



20. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 23

More

Robert Mueller, MK ULTRA & Manchurian Candidates. REPEAT. Robert Mueller, one of the architects of 9-11 Inside Job Cover-up, former FBI director is the kindest, bravest, most wonderful human being I've ever known in my life [#robertmueller](#)



1 reply 3 retweets 5 likes

1

3

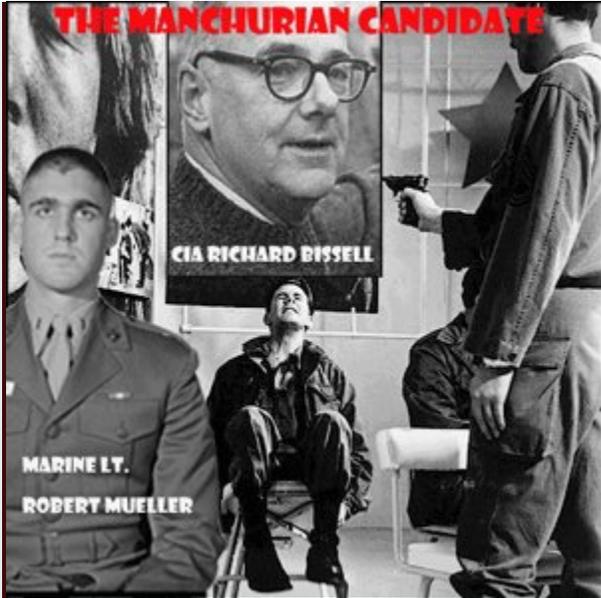
5



21. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 23

More

Robert Mueller, MK ULTRA & Manchurian Candidates. My cousin CIA assassin, Richard Bissell Jr., Deputy Director of Operations, that was the architect of the plan to assassinate JFK is the kindest, bravest, most wonderful human being I've ever known in my life [#robertmueller](#)



1 reply 2 retweets 3 likes

1

2

3



22. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 23

More

Stephen Miller, President-select Donald Trump's counsel, was likened to a Nazi by a White House adviser, according to a report in Vanity Fair. "He's a twisted guy... "He's Waffen-SS"- KNIGHT OF THE BLACK SUN [#theblacksun](#)



0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

-

-

2

-

2



23. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 23

More

3/2019- Christchurch, New Zealand Brenton Tarrant, MK ULTRA & BLACK SUN. Tarrant is covert SS-100 New Zealand Bruce Rifles. It is an armed civilian Colonial Military Unit of the QUEEN OF ENGLAND. #theblacksun

This media may contain sensitive material. [Learn more](#)View

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

-

1

2



24. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 22

More

In alchemy & Hermetic- Hidden Gold Suns, generative masculine principles, imagery 'the king' or GOD APOLLO, fiery spirit, divine spark, nobility. Sol niger (Black Sun)-name of result 1st stage of Opus Magnum alchemy, nigred-BLACK . Aleister Crowley's Great Work ends GOLD.



0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

1

4



25. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 22

More

9/02 AIDS/AFRICA Visit, Chris, Bill Clinton (Clinton Foundation), etc., Jeffrey Epstein's Female Pimps- Sarah Kellen, Ghislaine Maxwell and Chauntae Davies (masseuse) ALL ABOARD- THE LOLITA SEX EXPRESS #christucker #jeffreyepstein



0 replies 4 retweets 6 likes

4



26. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 22

More

BLACK WORLD, Front Chris Open Doors to the Secret Sun Cult. 9/02- AIDS/AFRICA Visit, Chris, Bushwacker U.S. Secretary of State, Colin Powell- 33rd degree Freemason & Bohemian Grove (Moloch- Sun Fire God) Druid, 9-11 Inside Job [#christucker](#)



0 replies 2 retweets 6 likes

2

6



27. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 22

More

5/02- AIDS/AFRICA Visit- Sun Cult, Chris, Bono (Knight & MI6) & U.S. Treas. Paul O'Neill (Dr. Strangelove- Proj PAPERCLIP & RAND- U.S. military mass population long range penetration strain propagandist- shape public opinion- allied intelligence forces & NWO #christucker



1 reply 0 retweets 4 likes

1

4



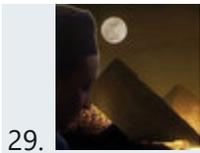
28. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 22

Jeffrey Epstein & Chris Tucker. Coming soon to the Court of Global Opinion, The Dark Side of Chris Tucker- CIA, BRITISH INTELLIGENCE, AIDS, SEX TRAFFICKING, THE CLINTON FOUNDATION & SECRET ANCIENT APOLLO CULT #JeffreyEpstein #christucker



0 replies 4 retweets 8 likes

4
8



29. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 21

More

Kappy must have said their secrets have lived long enough. #jeffreyEpstein #IsaacKappy #watchthechildren

/>

1:24

324 views

3 replies 6 retweets 10 likes

-

3

-

6

-

10



30. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 19

More

Higher in the Ultra Secret Blood Covenant Elysian Mysteries of Dark Satanic Circles [#NipseyHussle](#) [#JeffreyEpstien](#) [#watchthechildren](#)

/>

1:02

200 views

0 replies 3 retweets 8 likes

-

-

3

-

8



31. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

More

Jeffrey Epstein & POSEIDON. Pythagoras- Patron of the Ancient Ultra Secret Blood Covenant Elysium Mysteries. Depraved Nero wed Pythagoras in a formal wedding by first putting on a bridal veil, Nero "bride" & Pythagoras the "groom" [#jeffreyepstein](#) [#elysiumpedogate](#) [#NipseyHussle](#)



0 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

-

-

2

-

4



32. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

More

Jeffrey Epstein, Ultra Secret POSEIDON High Priest is a rabbit hole far- far deeper than the Blue Sea. [#jeffreyepstein](#) [#hartchildren](#) [#watchthechildren](#) [#elysiumpedogate](#)



0 replies 4 retweets 7 likes

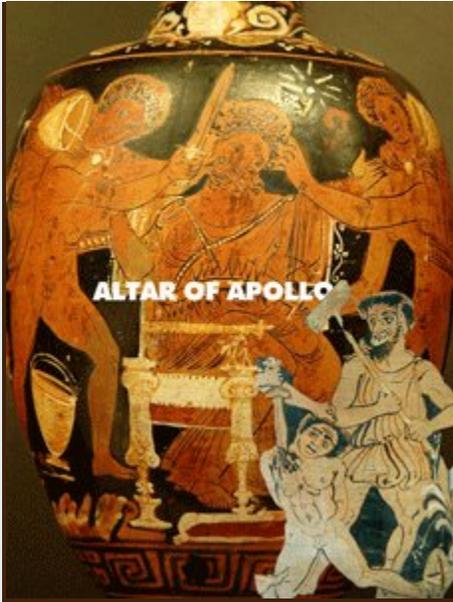
-
-
4
-
7



33. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

More

Demeter Cult/Eleusinian Mysteries/Human Sacrifice- Socrates & Plato's time, Elysian Priests origin- Eumolpus, Thracian king/POSEIDON son. Apollo & Zeus sacrificed young boys in her Mystery. Pylos record sacrificial goods destined- Two Queens [DEMETER & PERSEPHONE] and POSEIDON



0 replies 3 retweets 3 likes

-

-

3

-

3



34. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

More

There is a Declaration of Friendship signed by QUEEN'S Four Inns of Court and American (Robert McGarth) Inns of Court, Hart Children Hearing examiner Matthew Guichard, a gentleman and former pres McGarth Inn & QUEEN'S LINCOLN Inn of Court- CIRCLE OF BROTHERHOOD [#jeffreypstein](#)



0 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

1
5



35. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

More

Jeff Epstein & Alexander Acosta. Acosta- Harvard, member Harvard's Lincoln's Inn- no not Abraham Lincoln- the Queen's Bar. English Freemasonry, Freeman's Hall, Great Queen Street in LINCOLN'S INN, offices Grand London and Grand Chapter [#jefferyepstein](#)



0 replies 2 retweets 9 likes

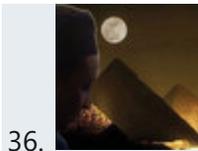
-

-

2

-

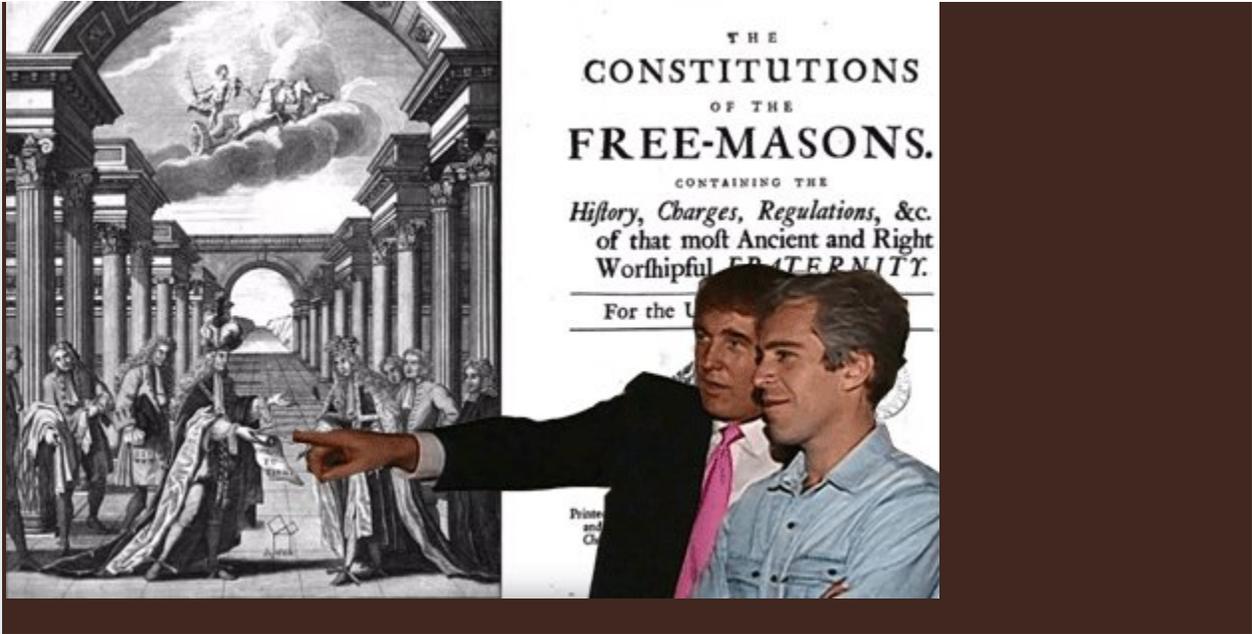
9



36. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

More

Apollo, god of the sun, charges above in his chariot, symbolizing the meridian height. The 1723 constitutions features arcade of John Montagu, 2nd Duke Montagu, Grand Master/Grand Lodge of England pass scroll "Constitutions" to Philip Warton, 1st Duke of Wharton [#jeffreypstein](#)



0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

-

-

1

-

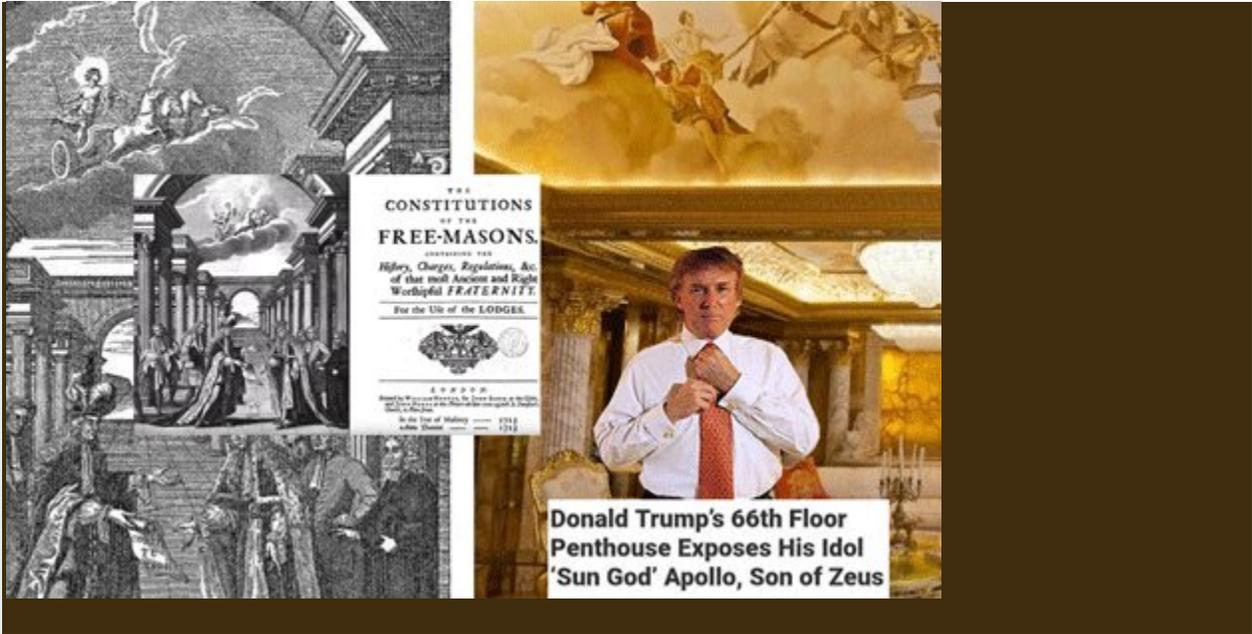
3



37. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

More

Rev. James Anderson's 1723 constitution laid the foundation of legend of Hiram Abiff, King Solomon's Master Builder, along with pyramid organizational model of Freemasonry for Grand Lodge of England- standardize rituals and practices of Freemasonry, globally [#jeffreyepstein](#)



0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

1
2



38. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

More

Hi Priest Jeff Epstein's Secret Temple consecrated Greek God Poseidon. Ancient Greek stelereditary priests (kata genos hierais) Temple of Poseidon (Isthmia) consecrated to Poseidon & God Apollo. Chamber doors barred from outside- victims pushed inside! [#jeffreyepstein](#)



0 replies 9 retweets 12 likes

9

12



39. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 18

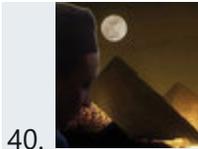
More

Jeff Epstein. Don't be led astray. Bill Lee (Rep. TN) is Kappa Alpha [Masonic] Order= Sir Walter Raleigh (Apollo Priests), 1812 Kuklos Adelphon (Circle of Brotherhood Apollyon Priests)= Elite KKK Skull and Bones Elite High Priests- Knights of the Golden Circle [#jeffreyepstein](#)



0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

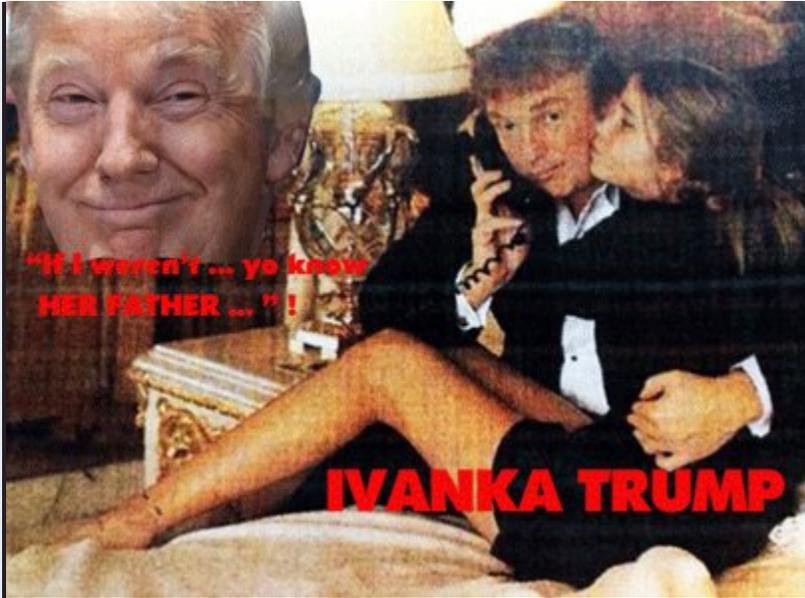
2



40. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 17

More

Speaking to reporters outside the White House, John Drumpf noted, There's talk about the FACT that she [Rep. Ilhan Omar] was married [incest] to her brother. It is not a FACT! Ivanka- what a beauty, that one. "If I weren't ... married and, ya know, her father [incest] ..."



0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

-

-

1

-

2



41. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 17

More

I cry out to the sheer & absolute willful, deliberate blind SADISM and WICKED DESPOTISM and outright RACISM of Gov. Bill Lee. It is U.S. Congressional Record of Gen. Forrest's African racial mass murder in history. It's like Gov. Lee to honor Adolf Hitler without- HOLOCAUST!



0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

1

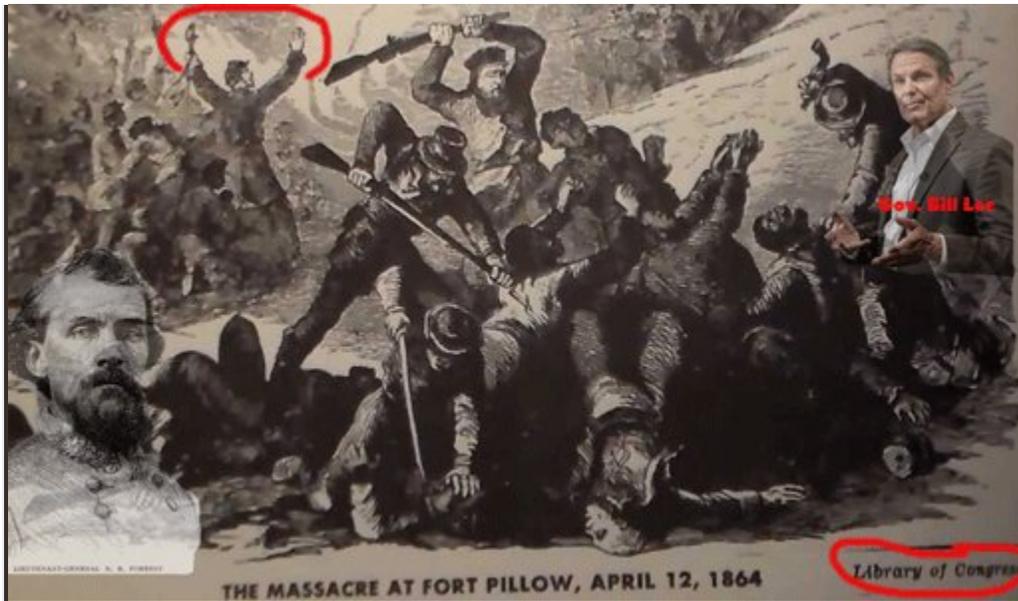
4



42. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 17

More

I cry out against Gen. Bedford Forrest not only- he was an African enslaver, traitor, rebel & Grand Dragon KKK, but his acts of sheer racial hatred & violence against black people that went far beyond even the pails of animal savagery at Fort Pillow, TN. [#rememberfortpillow](#)



1 reply 1 retweet 4 likes

1

1

4



43. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 16

More

Kellyanne Conway & Father Rutler's Equestrian Order-1099- Godfrey of Bouillon, Merovingian-Dragon Dynasty, 1st Crusade & Ruler- Kingdom of Jerusalem. Merovingian Knights Templar- secret dark satanic underbelly society of ruling families in America, today.

**EQUESTRIAN ORDER OF THE
HOLY SEPULCHRE**



**MEROVINGIAN BLOODLINE
KNIGHTS TEMPLAR
DUKE GODREY OF BOUILLON**

0 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

1

5



44. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 16

More

Kellyanne Conway, 'The [AOC] Squad' Represent 'Dark Underbelly' of America. Fervent Catholic Conway & Father George Rutler, Church of St. Michael, Vatican Knight [Baphomet Knights Templar] of Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre blessed President-select Donald J. Drumpf.



0 replies 3 retweets 6 likes

3

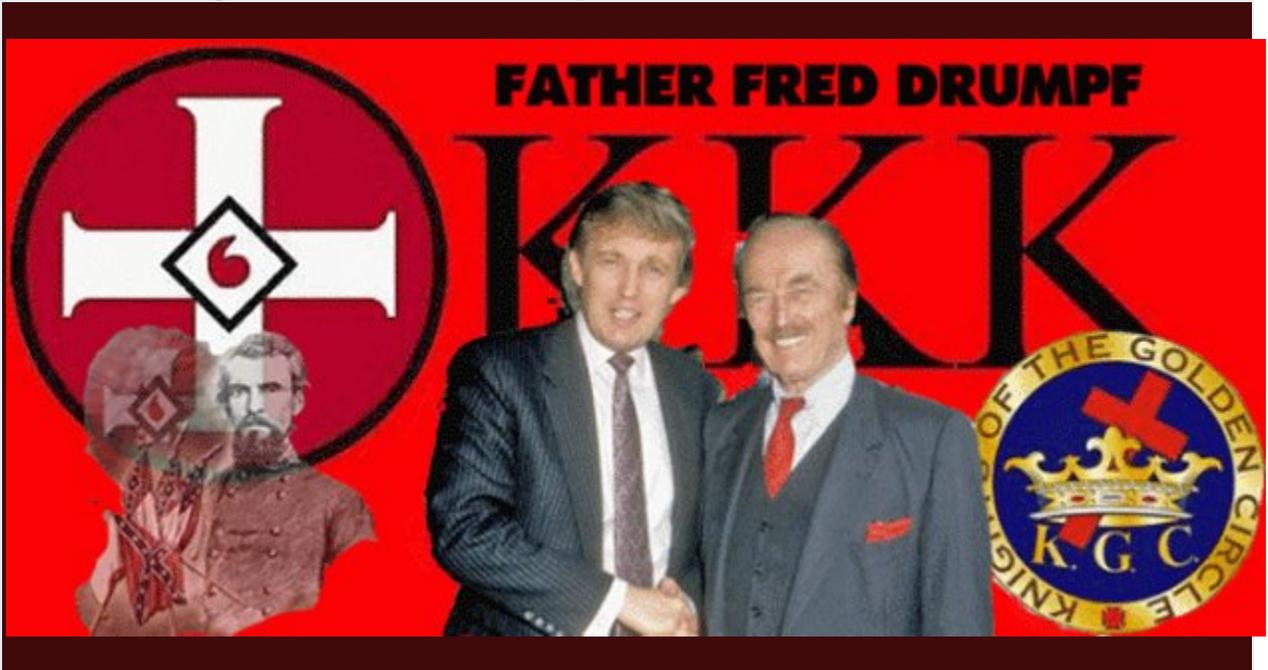
6



45. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 16

More

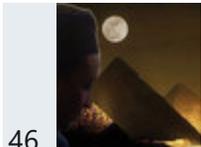
"I don't have a Racist bone in my body!" U.S. President-select Donald John Drumpf- DNA? Make America White Again. #MAWA #MAGA #aocsquad #watchthechildren



0 replies 2 retweets 5 likes

2

5



46. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 16

More

Hmmmm! Stacey Dash, Make America Great Again & pedophile secret symbols revealed by the FBI.
#MAGA #aocsquad #watchthechildren



0 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

-

2

4



47. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 16

More

8/2018- J. Epstein & Steve Bannon. Bannon & Cardinal Raffaele Martino, Dignitatis Humanae Institute monastery, Rome. Martino- Knight Order of St. Januarius, Grand Prior, Constantinian Order St. George by Prince Carlo, Duke of Castro (House of Bourbon- Hugh Capet), Knight Malta.



0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

-

-

1

-

3



48. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 16

More

Jeffrey Epstein. Don't be led astray. We know KKK Major Forrest (FEAR DISTRACTION). Bill Lee- Kappa Alpha Order (Kuklos Adelfon) 1812, Sir Walter Raleigh [CONQUEST] Inn, God Apollo Room, SC. Kuklos Adelfon= Circle of [Apollyon/Satan] Brotherhood. St. George= Apollo & Python.



0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

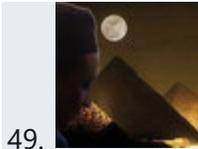
-

-

1

-

3



49. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 15

More

[#stillfightingforslavery](#) [#secondcivilwar](#) Civil War, black soldiers, women, children, elders surrendered at Fort Pillow, Major Forrest troops swarmed- bayoneted, knifed, clubbed 250 men to death in an orgy of sadism and human savagery. Over two dozen were castrated and lynched.



0 replies 3 retweets 3 likes

-

-

3

-

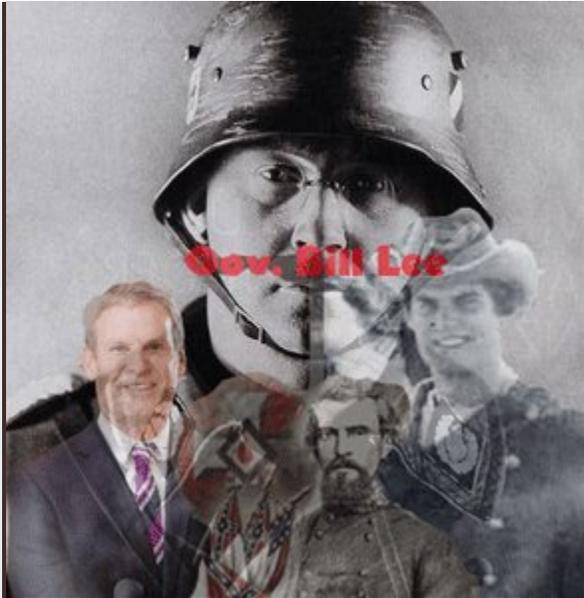
3



50. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 15

More

[#stillfightingforslavery](#) [#secondcivilwar](#) Don't get it twisted. There is enough evidence for the world to declare Major Bedford an American Civil War & Major Genocidal Human Rights Criminal the likes of Hitler & SS Himmler.



0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

-

-

1

-

4



51. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 15

More

Replying to [@natalie_allison](#)

Major Forrest & Fort Pillow comprised of black soldiers,, women, children and elders surrendered, his troops swarmed upon them, bayoneted, knifed, and clubbed 250 men to death in an orgy of sadism and human savagery. Over 24 were castrated and lynched. [#fightingforslaveryagain](#)



0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

-

-

1

-

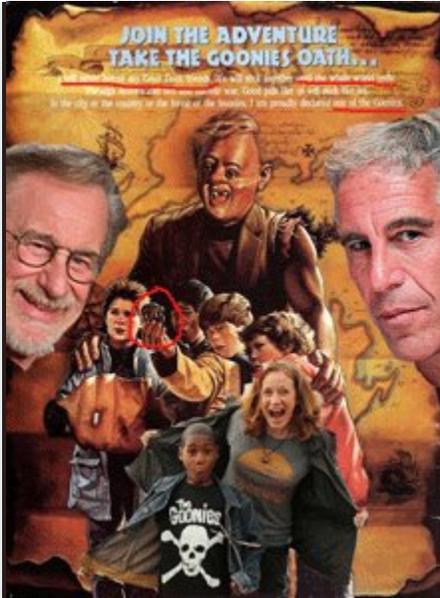
2



52. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 15

More

Goonies- Goonie Kids & 1 Eyed Willie pirate treasure solely brainchild of Spielberg. J. Epstein also had secret interests in "pirate treasure" one of his former employees told Bloomberg. Kappy, the Hart Children, it was their BLOOD OATH & PACT WITH THE DEVIL! [#JeffreyEpstein](#)



0 replies 5 retweets 4 likes

-

-

5

-

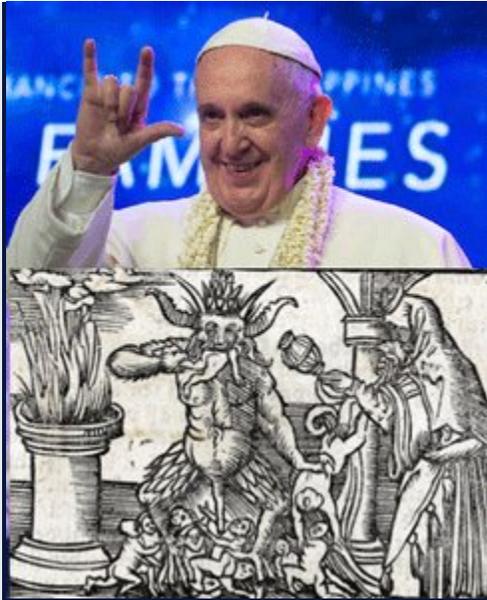
4



53. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 14

More

2/24/2019- POPE FRANCIS & TOOLS OF SATAN- Child sex abuse, he said, reminded him of the ancient religious practice of child sacrifice [NINTH SATANIC CIRCLE] in pagan rites.



0 replies 5 retweets 10 likes

-

-

5

-

10



54. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 14

More

Don't be led astray. Poseidon Statutes were removed from Epstein's (secret brotherhood) island temple. Atlantis was Poseidon's domain, Roman= Neptune, God of Sea. Old gods demand human sacrifice. Owl connects Moloch Cult of Bohemian Grove, & ILLUMINATI degrees. [#jeffreyepstein](#)



4 replies 32 retweets 39 likes

4

32

39



55. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 13

More

Before he was killed, Isaac Kappy centered attention around the power, influence & control of Epstein's Global Pedophile Ring- come to pass. I followed his leads- Steven Spielberg- The GOONIES & the pursuit of Skull & Bones GOONIES Children's Cult. [#hartchildren](#) [#JefferyEpstein](#)



3 replies 10 retweets 16 likes

3

10

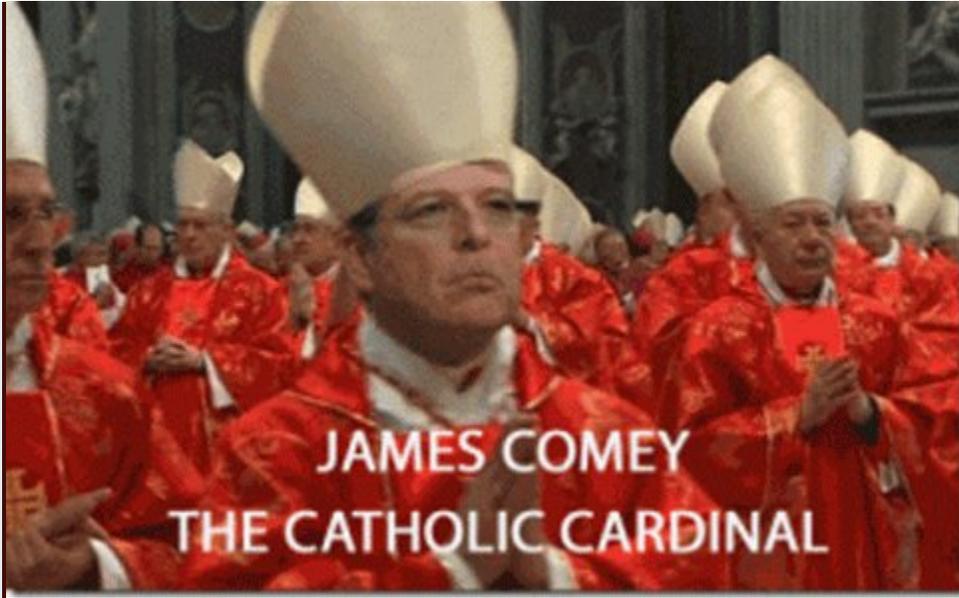
16



56. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 13

More

Nervous! Maurene Comey, daughter of former FBI Director James Comey, is a federal prosecutor in the case against global pedophile Satanic high priest, Jeffrey Epstein. Maurene- Vatican/Ninth Circle Gatekeeper? Jim Comey aka the CARDINAL. [#JeffreyEpstein](#) [#watchthechildren](#)



1 reply 5 retweets 9 likes

1

5

9



57. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 13

More

Zombie Synthetic Marijuana Spice, Scooby Snax, K2 = active formula JWH-018 developed out of Clemson U & U.S. Nat'L Inst of Drug Abuse Lab- Granddaddy Dr. Harris Isbell- CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH. [#watchthechildren](#)



0 replies 3 retweets 6 likes

-

-

3

-

6



58. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 12

More

Senator Sanders won't talk about the Hart Children & Reparations. Reparations- repairing- keeping in repair. Sanders was on a land scheme to transfer +6 million taxpayers' funds- Burlington Catholic Diocese- cover +17 million settlement- ritual sexual abuse. [#watchthechildren](#)

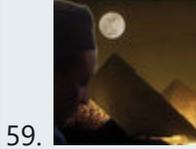


1 reply 3 retweets 6 likes

1

3

6



59. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 12

More

Replying to [@marclamonthill](#) [@GiaPeppers](#)

Did you sit with him at his office- Washington Masonic Lodge? Ask him about the \$6 million land fraud deal with the Burlington Catholic Diocese to covertly help them pay for a \$17.6 million settlement of 24 pedophile cases with taxpayers funds? Ask him about the Hart Children.



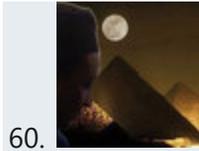
3 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

-

3

-

2



60. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 10

More

The Hart Children Inquest Hearing Officer, Matthew Guichard, is not a judge. He is a Masonic member of SF Press Club- One of the Fathers of the Druid Bohemian Grove. First Responders and CSI weren't invited to the Hart Children Inquest. [#watchthechildren](#), [#thehartchildren](#)

0 replies 4 retweets 9 likes

-

-

4

-

9



61. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 9

More

Wookiefoot is real. Jeffrey Epstein is a High Priest of an elite group of Druids that worship a very Ancient Greek Poseidon/Apollo God of Child-Human Sacrifice. Wookiefoot is for the not so elite, but they too are extremely dangerous. [#watchthechildren](#) [#JeffreyEpsteinArrest](#)

3 replies 5 retweets 11 likes

-

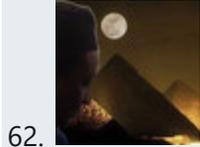
3

-

5

-

11



62. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 8

More

Jeffrey Epstein, Pedogate Satanic Temple High Priest, is a rabbit hole as deep as the blue sea. His prosecution for sex crimes will be like a controlled burn of a movie scene prop. [#JeffreyEpsteinArrest](#) [#watchthechildren](#) [#DonaldTrump](#) [#pedogate](#)

0 replies 5 retweets 12 likes

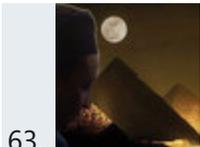
-

-

5

-

12



63. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 8

More

Lil Maleah Davis in my heart. The RoseHaron Hell House Postman made a delivery. [#watchthechildren](#) [#maleahdavis](#) [#thehartchildren](#)

1 reply 2 retweets 4 likes

-

1

-

2

-

4



64. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jul 1

More

the Hart Children inquest in Mendocino County was a cover-up, [#hartchildren](#), [#hartwitches](#), [#watchthechildren](#) – at Off the Grid: Pittsburg

1 reply 3 retweets 8 likes

-

1

-

3

-

8



65. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock May 12

More

JUST US IN BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA [.youtu.be/wrwD2bTpYck](https://youtu.be/wrwD2bTpYck) via [@YouTube](#)

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

-

1

-

3



66. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Mar 7

Oscars 2019, The Man in the Gown, Psyche Warfare- Billy Porter & The House of Mellom

0 replies5 retweets10 likes

-

-

5

-

10



67. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Feb 11

More

CIA MK ULTRA- THE ILLUSION OF JUSTICE, NEGRO JUSTIN FAIRFAX [.youtu.be/LqvbcGuRLiQ](https://youtu.be/LqvbcGuRLiQ) via @YouTube

1 reply5 retweets7 likes

-

1

-

5

-

7



68. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 27

More

Black Alchemy- Wendy Williams: [.youtu.be/ZxHmO07DFk0?a](https://youtu.be/ZxHmO07DFk0?a) via @YouTube

1 reply3 retweets6 likes

1

3

6



69. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](https://youtu.be/Cdp-HHSaj8Q?a) playlist youtu.be/Cdp-HHSaj8Q?a Ball For Me

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

1



70. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](https://youtu.be/LAh17FISF8U?a) playlist youtu.be/LAh17FISF8U?a YG - Big Bank ft. 2 Chainz, Big Sean, Nicki Minaj (Clean)

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

1



71. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/rSbxm4c7D6M?a Drake - God's Plan (Clean)

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

2

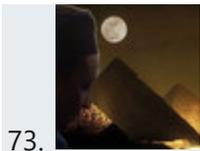


72. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/LsoLEjrDogU?a Bruno Mars - Finesse (Remix) [Feat. Cardi B] [Official Video]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes



73. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/KRaPykuwCiw?a Drake - Nice For What (Clean)

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

-

-

-

1



74. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/y5pD4nBabMk?a Jon B. - They Don't Know (Official Video)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-

-

-



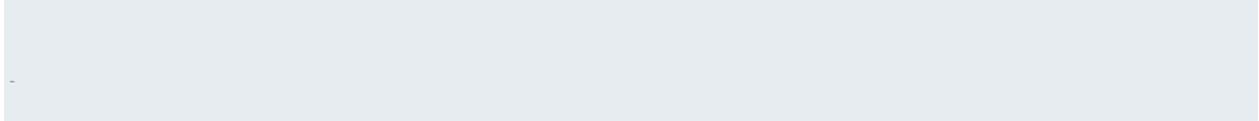
75. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/2YkGD1b00YY?a Dru Hill - Never Make A Promise

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-

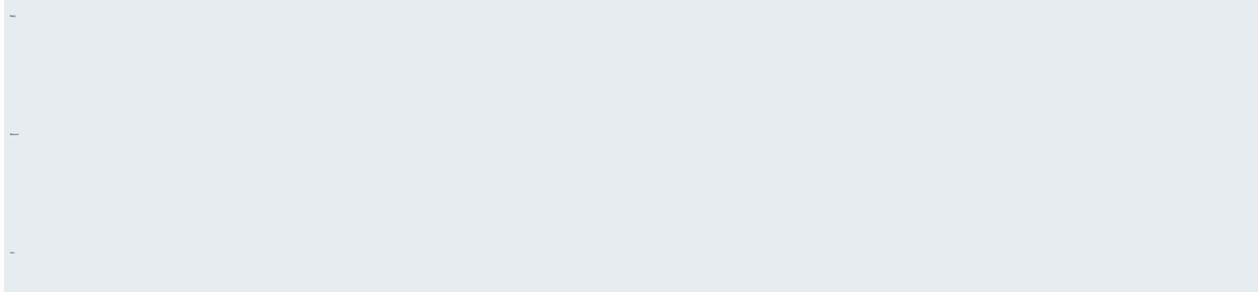


76. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/7BTIDtxFuBg?a Dru Hill - 5 Steps

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

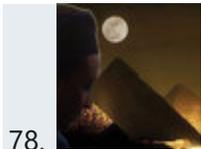
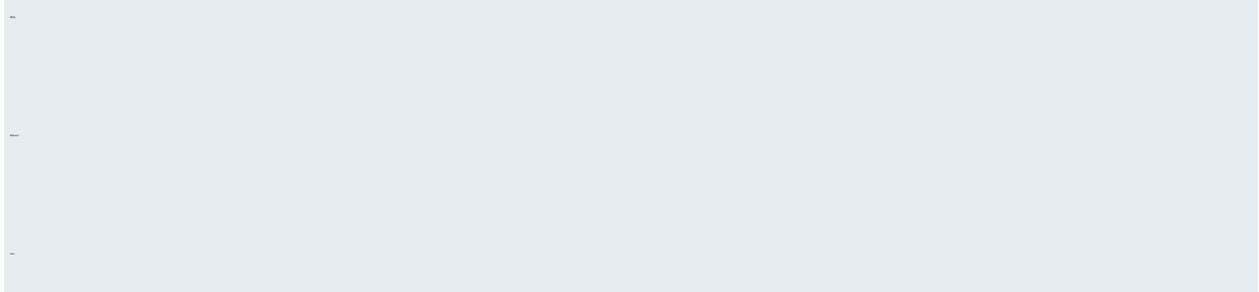


77. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/_lxiP0K2r10?a Dru Hill - In My Bed

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes



78. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/qurhsou1_nk?a Jon B. - Are U Still Down?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-



79. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/0scGhWjm2Yc?a KREW YouTube Rewind 2018 (Funny Moments)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-



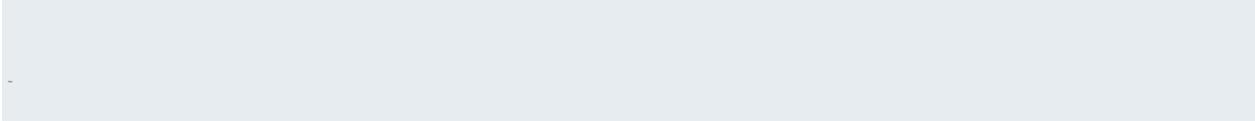
80. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I liked a [@YouTube](#) video youtu.be/dXBkmSenBkk?a WE SKIPPED SCHOOL TO GET A MAKEOVER! (Roblox Royale High School)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-

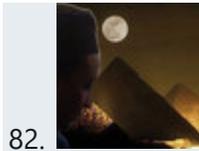
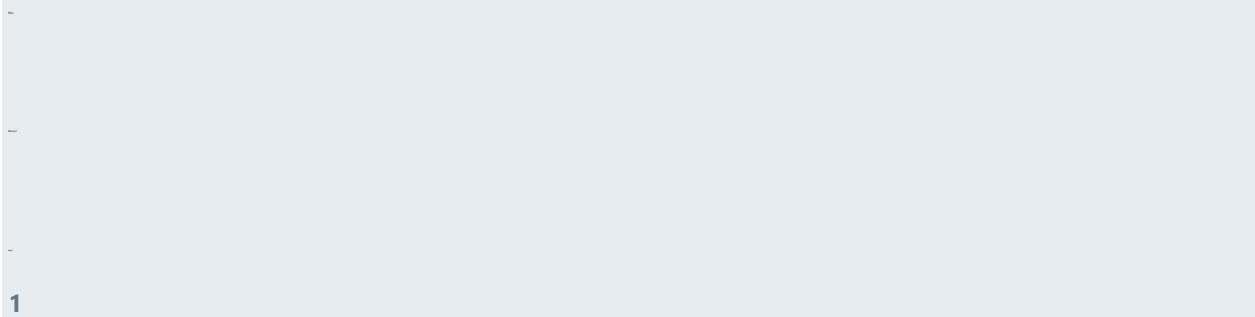


81. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist [.youtu.be/gBR5pv5MpIE?a](https://youtu.be/gBR5pv5MpIE?a) THEY HAVE A CHEESE ADDICTION! | The Sims 4

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

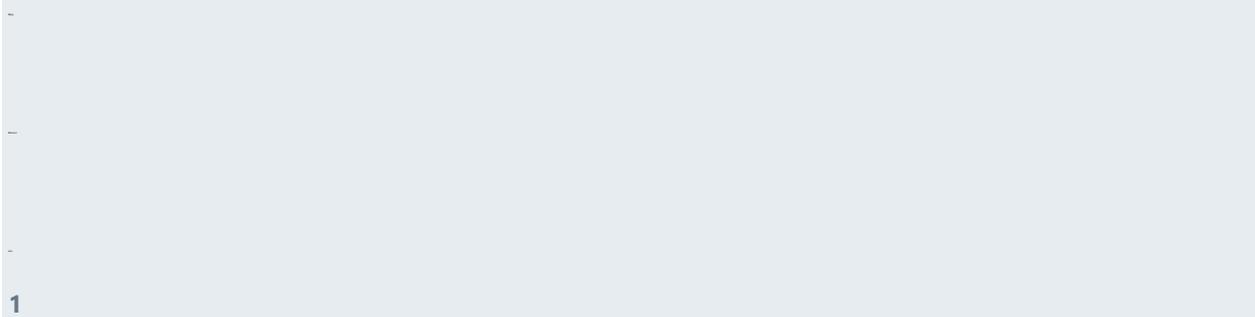


82. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist [.youtu.be/vheSCFx-BsA?a](https://youtu.be/vheSCFx-BsA?a) ONLY ONE KEY CAN OPEN THIS DOOR IN ROBLOX!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like



83.  **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist [.youtu.be/9bv-IJESP7s?a](https://youtu.be/9bv-IJESP7s?a) MAKING A JAPANESE RESTAURANT IN ROBLOX!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-

84.  **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist [.youtu.be/Z7ATOBjP2Xg?a](https://youtu.be/Z7ATOBjP2Xg?a) Lil Pump "Gucci Gang" ROBLOX MUSIC VIDEO (OOF-er GANG)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-

85.  **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I liked a [@YouTube](#) video [.youtu.be/Z7ATOBjP2Xg?a](https://youtu.be/Z7ATOBjP2Xg?a) Lil Pump "Gucci Gang" ROBLOX MUSIC VIDEO (OOF-er GANG)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-



86. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist [.youtu.be/zyz1oAHY-_g?a](https://youtu.be/zyz1oAHY-_g?a) Fabolous - Make Me Better ft. Ne-Yo

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

-
-
-

2



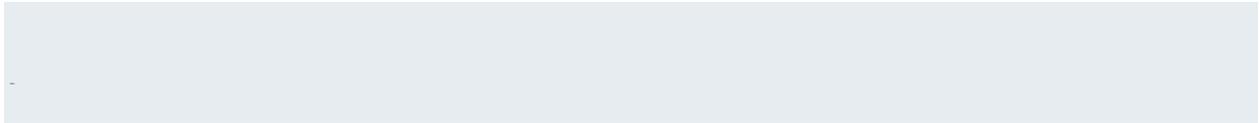
87. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist [.youtu.be/dlQmcwSg0nU?a](https://youtu.be/dlQmcwSg0nU?a) Bad

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-

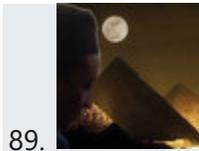
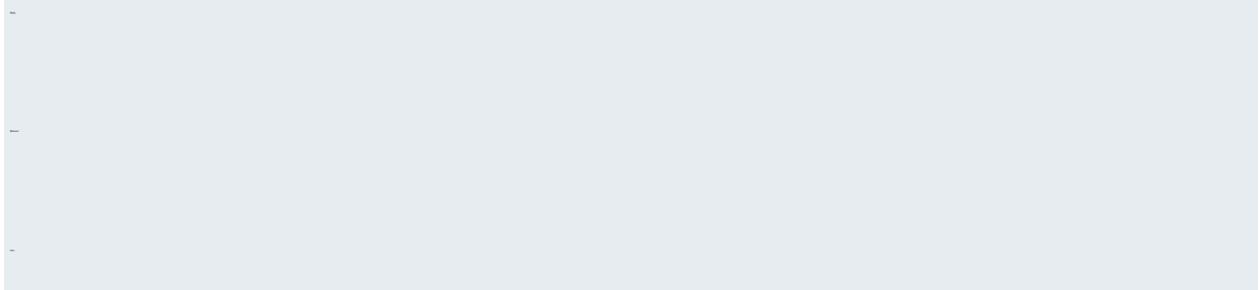


88. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/oRdxUFD0Qe0?a Michael Jackson - Beat It (Official Video)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

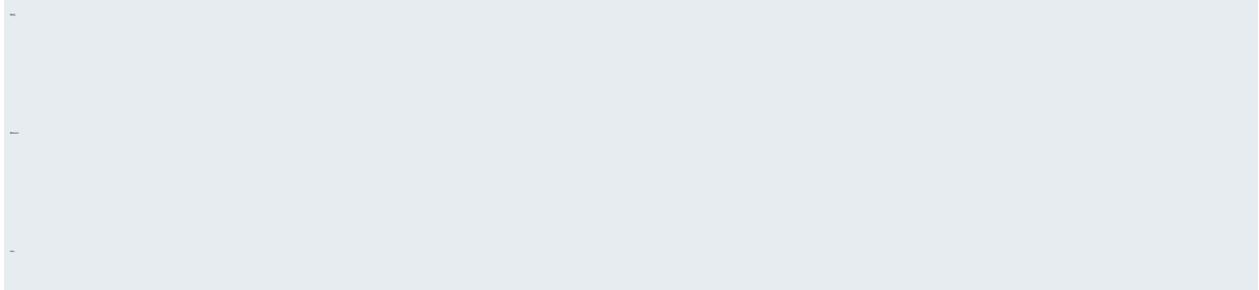


89. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/Zi_XLOBDo_Y?a Michael Jackson - Billie Jean (Official Music Video)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes



90.  **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](https://youtu.be/nBUvAJqaDn8?a) playlist youtu.be/nBUvAJqaDn8?a Fat Joe - Lean Back (CLEAN)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-

91.  **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 26

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](https://youtu.be/RcP49VPzp7w?a) playlist youtu.be/RcP49VPzp7w?a Beauty- Dru Hill

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-

92.  **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 22

More

Little Hannah & Ryan Singleton, A field of

2 replies 4 retweets 4 likes

2

4

4



93. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 14

More

I liked a [@YouTube](#) video youtu.be/rIVeDyfmDZE?a Paradise # 44 ~ TWO Veteran Fire Captains SPEAK OUT @ CA Fires w/ Supposedly Shelly

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

1



94. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 11

More

The 14th Foot. Satanism and ritual sacrifice of children is far more powerful than anyone suspects.

1 reply 2 retweets 4 likes

1

2

4



95. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock Jan 4

More

EYES WIDE SHUT! The highest public office in country told this nation from the beginning SATAN- THAT'S POWER.

3 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

3

2

4



96. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 24 Dec 2018

More

Meng Wanzhou & Huawei, America and the Devil's Dirty Deeds: youtu.be/ozJ1YfkLf-s?a via @YouTube

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

1

2



97. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 18 Dec 2018

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/p1xXKkly-go?a How To Do Voice Overs On iMovie (Mac) (EPISODE 8) Make AWESOME Art

0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

-

-

1

-

4



98. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 11 Dec 2018

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/SXiCOt6l8Yo?a IMOVIE TUTORIAL FOR BEGINNERS 2018 | How To Edit Your Youtube Videos |

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

-

-

-

3



99. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/3QmaUSqD77w?a Wow! The Hart Family 911 calls

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-

2

-

-



100.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/Zhv9E-fk8M4?a Raw: Interview with the Woodland, Wash. neighbors of the Hart family

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-

-

-



101.

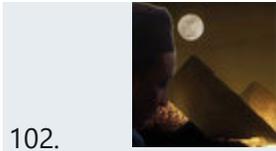
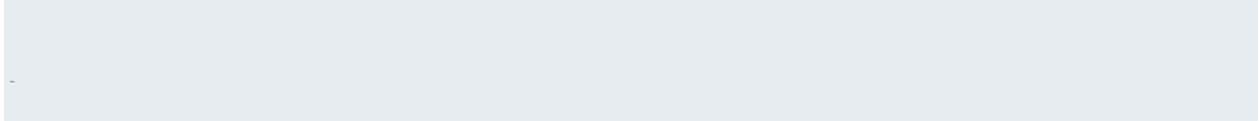
Ray Bullock @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/wA2xQdGPhNc?a The Hart Children: What Happened?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-

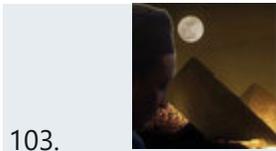
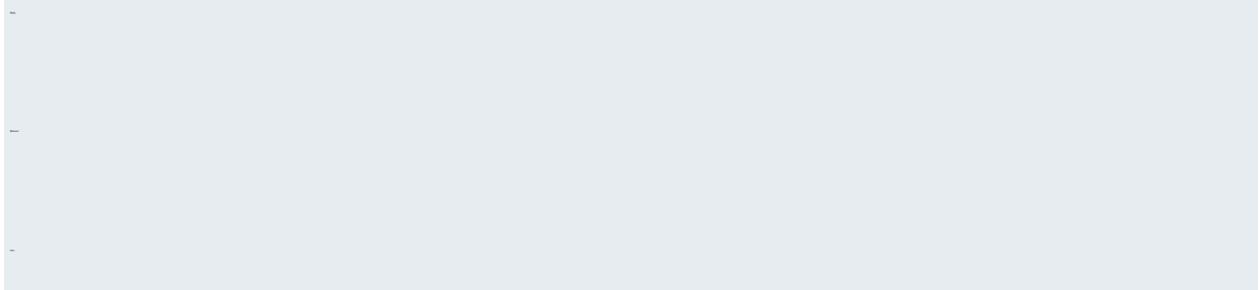


102. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

I added a video to a @YouTube playlist youtu.be/47a87JdE7OM?a Dark Truths: Oprah and Dr Oz- The Hart Children

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

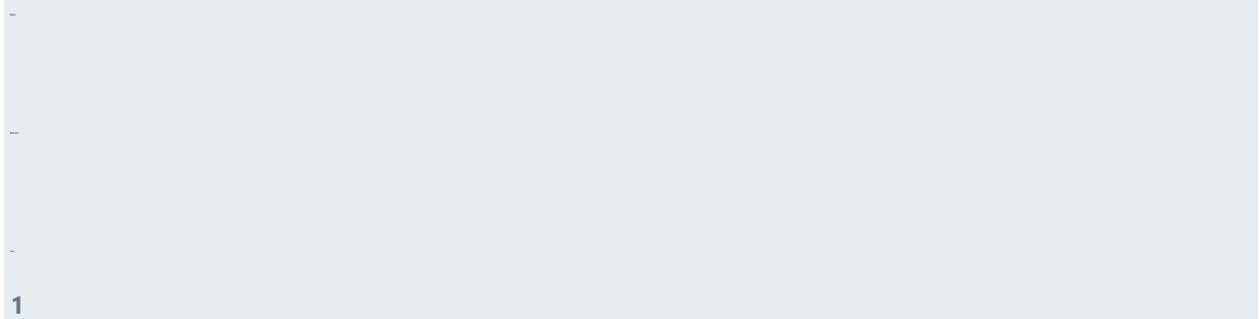


103. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

I added a video to a @YouTube playlist youtu.be/iCfA54opzCs?a Disturbing Unseen Video Of Hart Children

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like



104.



Ray Bullock @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](https://youtu.be/InyrwXSRy7A?a) playlist youtu.be/InyrwXSRy7A?a Satanic Human Sacrifices in Mormon Temple Exposed!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-

105.



Ray Bullock @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](https://youtu.be/yw6cyc4PBcs?a) playlist youtu.be/yw6cyc4PBcs?a The Genocidal California Fire Operation

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-

106.



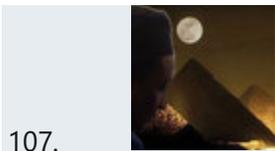
Ray Bullock @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/3N4OZDLvaAE?a California Fires Wiping Out Towns with ORBITAL DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-



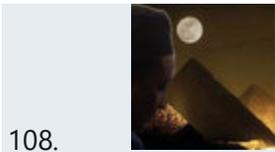
107. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

I added a video to a [@YouTube](#) playlist youtu.be/Mzxdks6ZnXs?a California Wildfires EXPOSED - Direct Energy Weapons

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

-
-
1
-



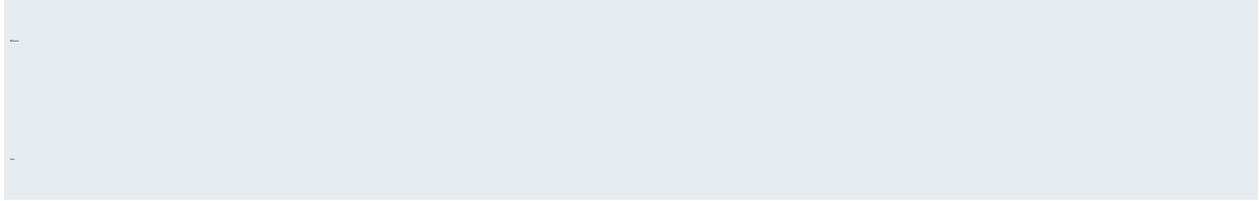
108. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 29 Nov 2018

More

Little Hannah, The Heart of the People & Race with the Devil: youtu.be/MBxNgKaChf0?a via [@YouTube](#)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-



109.  **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 24 Nov 2018

More
I liked a [@YouTube](#) video [.youtu.be/QOdDVryair8?a](https://youtu.be/QOdDVryair8?a) Selena and friend's feet worship
0 replies0 retweets0 likes

110.  **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 21 Nov 2018

More
My Video: [.youtu.be/i8oZYGfeAXs?a](https://youtu.be/i8oZYGfeAXs?a) via [@YouTube](#)
0 replies1 retweet1 like

1

1

111.



Ray Bullock @princebullock 16 Nov 2018

More

I liked a [@YouTube](#) video [.youtu.be/sqEjAnit5tk?a](https://youtu.be/sqEjAnit5tk?a) jon b - they don't know - Cool Relax

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

-
-
-

112.



Ray Bullock @princebullock 10 Nov 2018

More

I liked a [@YouTube](#) video [.youtu.be/DUc-6fSWDd4?a](https://youtu.be/DUc-6fSWDd4?a) Dr Phil on Treasure Richards I'm Highly Aggravated!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

1
-
-
1

113.



Ray Bullock @princebullock 8 Nov 2018

More

I got my first strike on YouTube for violating community standards of hate speech- in defense of the people. Which community? What do you think? youtu.be/fbCpAzZ7_2M

2 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

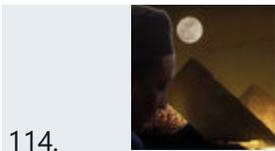
-

2

-

-

5



114. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 5 Nov 2018

More

Treasure Richards is 16 years old. Dr. Phil used as a puppet in a mass population psyops operation. youtu.be/fbCpAzZ7_2M?a

1 reply 0 retweets 5 likes

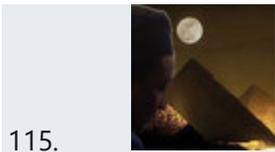
-

1

-

-

5



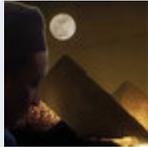
115. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 1 Nov 2018

More

I liked a @YouTube video youtu.be/suVMLX4_Y-s?a MAG UGLY TRUTH DID PROFESSOR GRIFF TELLING ON THE ILLUMINATI OR HE IS ONE OF THEM

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

-
-
-
-
1



116.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 31 Oct 2018

More

Add a message to your video

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

-
-
-
-
1



117.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 28 Oct 2018

More

The Story of Brett Kavanaugh and Revenge of the Space Kids may be one of biggest suppressed stories of CIA...

3 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

-
3

1

5



118. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 9 Oct 2018

More

Jessica Reid was drugged (Quaaludes?) and raped at Naval Weapons Station Charleston. It has a clandestine experimental mind control program reminiscent of CIA MK ULTRA Manchurian Candidate mind-control experiments in the late 50s. Charlemagne- Space Kid Rapist/Brett Kavanaugh?



0 replies 3 retweets 11 likes

3

11



119.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 9 Oct 2018

More

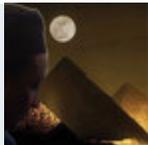
MENSA Wiz Kid Katt Williams, back in jail. Eldon Byrd was a member of MENSA. Byrd who worked for Naval Surface Weapons, Non-Lethal Weapons. Katt has a micro chip in his head? They can spin him on a dime. Christine Blasey maybe linked to Naval Surface Weapons Center on Potomac.



0 replies 4 retweets 11 likes

4

11

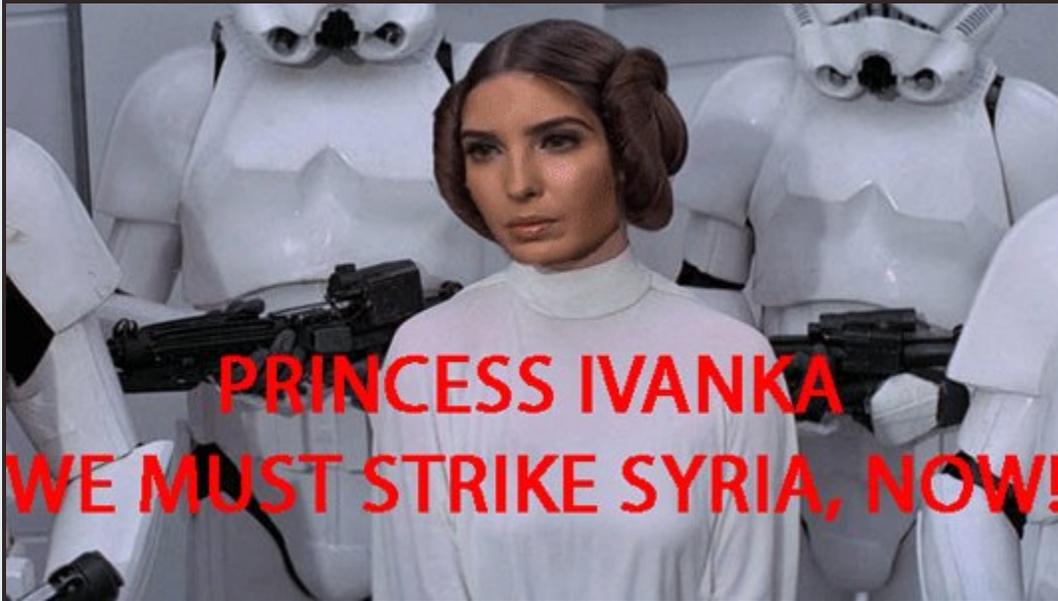


120.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 9 Oct 2018

More

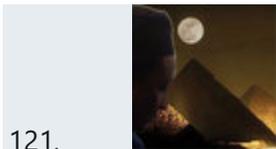
Princess Ivanka- Donald J. Drumpf's Next U.S. UN Ambassador? That Dog Don't Hunt!



1 reply 0 retweets 6 likes

1

6



121.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 9 Oct 2018

More

Stanford Psych Dr. Christine Ford- Stanford has been a wing of the CIA since it formed in 47. In 88, Ford replaced MK ULTRA Dr. Frederick Melges worked with MK ULTRA Dr's. Bateson, Leo Hollister, Charles Savage- Project CHATTER, Dr. James Hamilton- Black Manchurian Candidates.

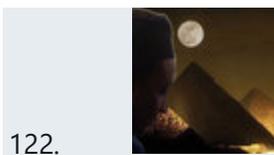


1 reply 4 retweets 9 likes

1

4

9



122.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 9 Oct 2018

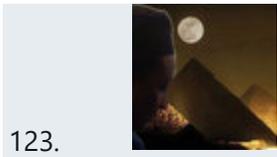
More

Nikki Haley's Orangeburg Prep (89) in Orangeburg, SC founded in 1962 by Dr. T. Elliott Wannamaker as a white segregated educational institution. Wannamaker served in the US Army Ordnance Corps with SS von Braun, SS Dornberger and Black Sun Peenemunde rocket team- PAPERCLIP.



0 replies 5 retweets 7 likes

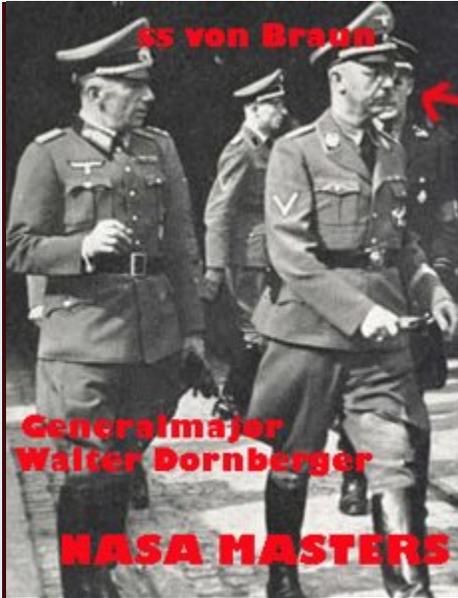
-
-
5
-
7



123. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 9 Oct 2018

More

Who was running multi-million dollar taxpayer funded NASA in the 50- 60s, SS Sturmbannführer (Major) Dr. Wernher von Braun and SS-1 Heinrich Himmler's 700 member SS- Knights of Black Sun Peenemude rocket team, and Hitler's General Dr. Walter Dornberger.



0 replies 6 retweets 9 likes

-

-

6

-

9

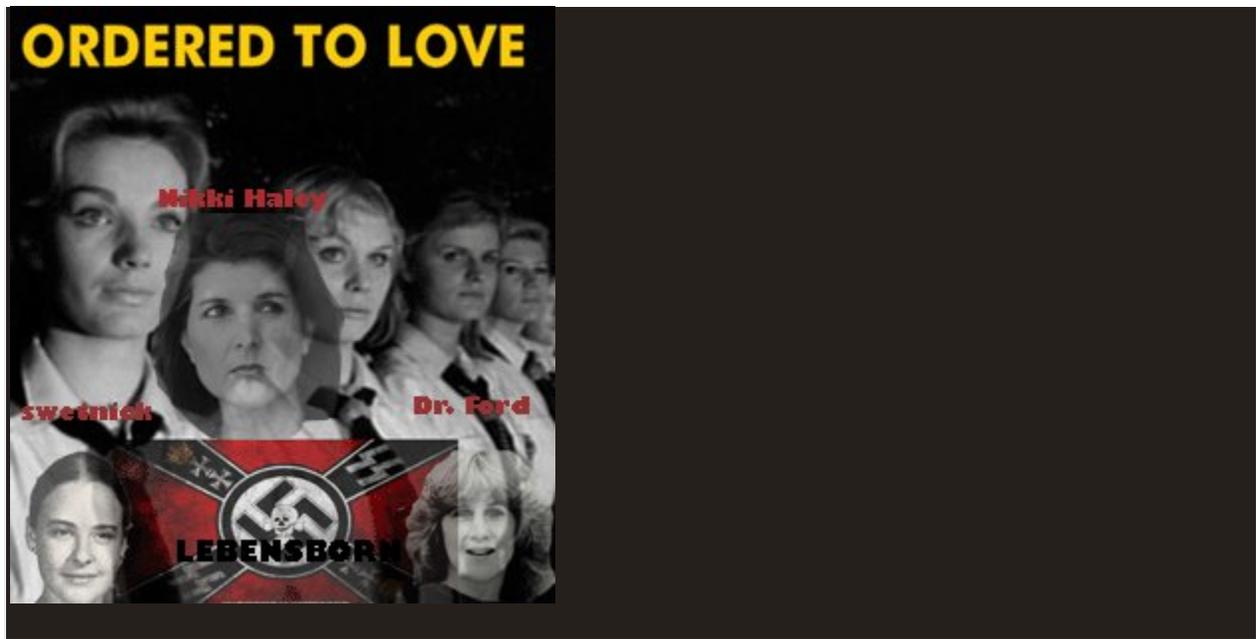


124.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 9 Oct 2018

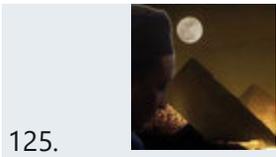
More

In 2000, Astronaut and Scottish Rite Freemason 33° Leroy Gordon Cooper, one of the original seven (7) Mercury astronauts, confirmed during a radio interview the existence of a mind control program administered by NASA in the 50's-60's involving children, called "SPACE KIDS."



0 replies 6 retweets 7 likes

-
-
6
-
7



125. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 7 Oct 2018

More

I have been locked out of Wordpress In Search of Black Assassins, See Brett Kavanaugh, Christine Blasey, Julie Swetnick, The Revenge of the Bethesda CIA Space Kids, Part I and II at [_princeraychronicles.com](https://princeraychronicles.com) before it's removed.



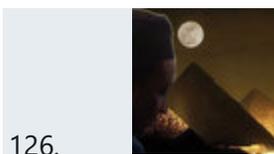
8 replies 2 retweets 8 likes

8

2

8

[Show this thread](#)



126.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 6 Oct 2017

More

PRINCERAY Y-DNA= TA- SETI LA BANTU bullockblackfamily.wordpress.com/2017/10/06/pri.....



0 replies 1 retweet 8 likes

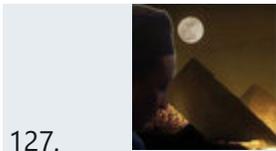
-

-

1

-

8



127.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 22 Jun 2015

More

[#charlestongoddamn](#) Dylann Storm [Trooper] Roof- Devil & CIA- MK ULTRA in the Details



1 reply 3 retweets 6 likes

1

3

6



128.

Ray Bullock @princebullock 22 Jun 2015

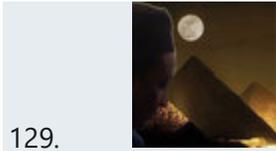
More

SMOKING GUN: DHS Drill During SC Shooting [.youtu.be/WswVCcHI7p8](https://youtu.be/WswVCcHI7p8) via @YouTube

0 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

1

4



129. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 31 May 2015

More

[#queenbeebethmcelroy](#), [#alabamagoddam](#), look here for the grandson's MONEY of AFRICAN ABSOLUTE BONDSMEN,

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

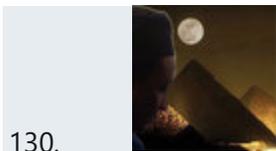
-

-

1

-

2



130. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 29 May 2015

More

[#hueypnewton](#) In 1967, the CIA/FBI/OPD Panther Squad tried to assassinate Huey w/ SS Luger. bit.ly/1AzgdbU

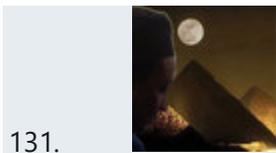


1 reply 1 retweet 5 likes

1

1

5



131. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 29 May 2015

More

[#alabamagoddamn](#) Nina Simone, Everybody knows about Alabama ... GOD DAMN
[_youtube.com/watch?v=fVQjGG...](#)

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

1

3



132. **Ray Bullock** @princebullock 28 May 2015

More

[#alabamagoddamn](#) Press Release, County Executor seeks inheritance from Dead Son of SLAVES
[mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/05/28/pre.....](#)



0 replies 2 retweets 1 like

2

1

133.



Ray Bullock @princebullock 28 May 2015

More

[#birminghamgoddamn](#) Jefferson County Executor Stealing from the Dead Black Veteran and Poor mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2015/05/25/mem.....

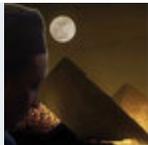


0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

1

2

134.



Ray Bullock @princebullock 11 Jan 2010

More

Check this video out -- Bill Clinton - hypnotised <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m-pzqMUTyfl>



BUY THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS

LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection

LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions

LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.

LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients

Go to..

<http://www.energyenhancement.org>

For 34 Free..

**– On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement
Books and Energy Enhancement
Against Satanism Books.**

**To defeat Evil, you need
to up your game.**

**Learn the Energy Enhancement
Meditation Course by Video or
Live in Iguazu.**

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER
ENERGY**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level
1.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm)**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY
BLOCKAGES**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level
2.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm)**

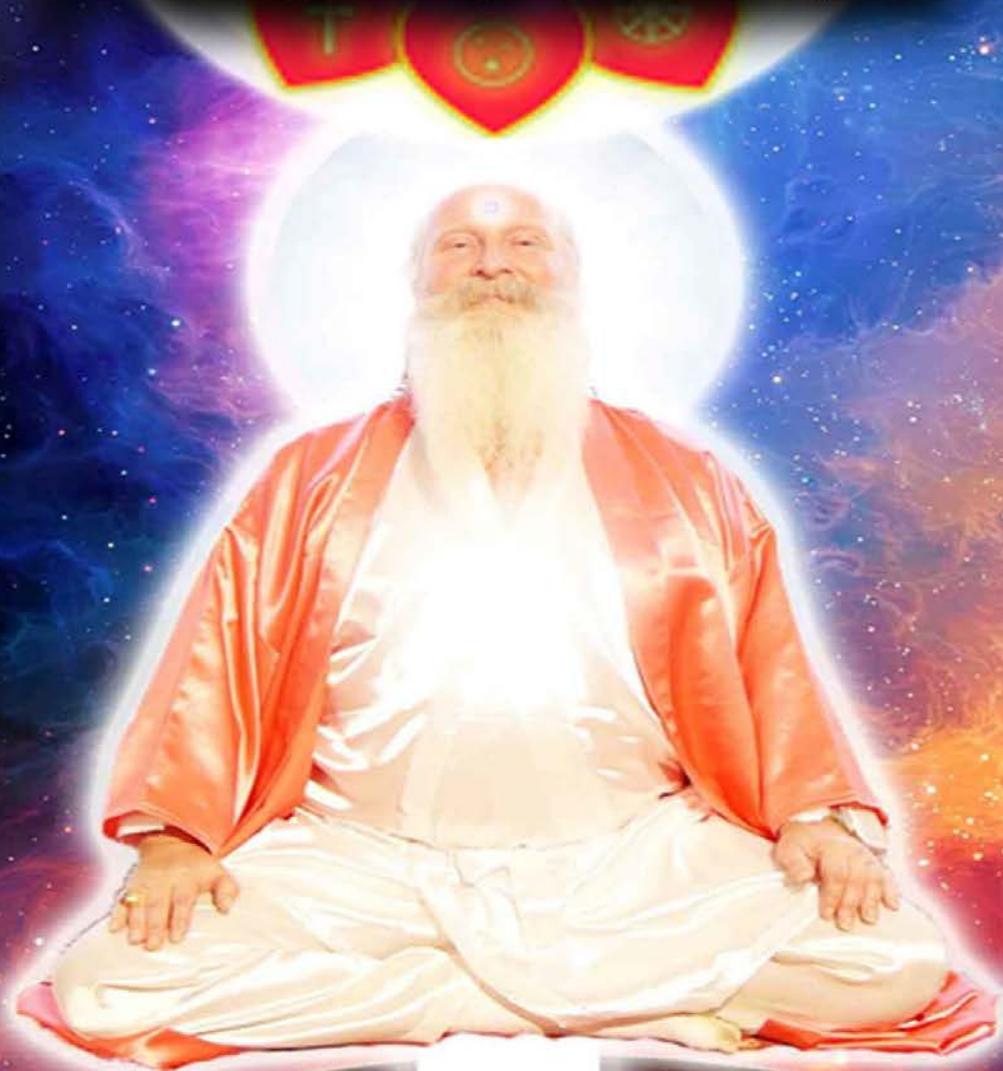
**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY
TRANSMUTATION**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level
3.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm)**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level
4.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm)**

LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION



LEVEL ONE

LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL ONE

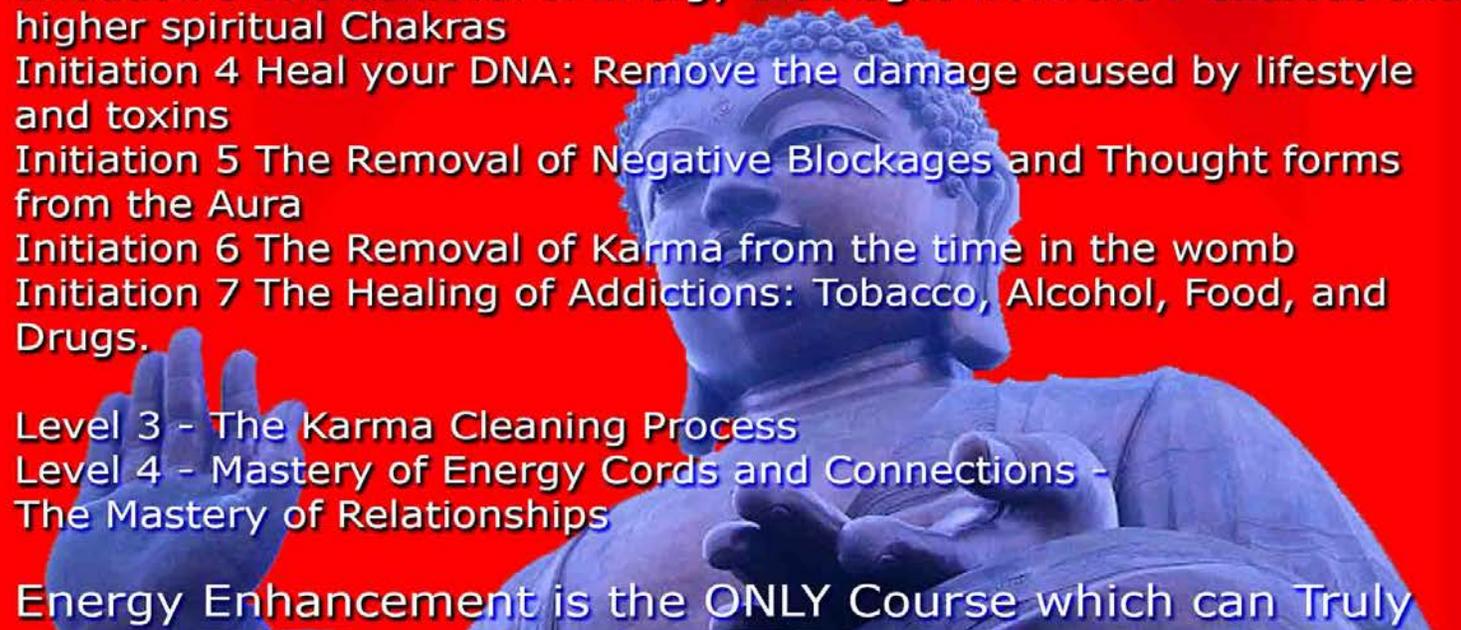
The Energy Enhancement Meditation Video Course Has Been Transcribed
Now it comes Out as a Book - For Level One

Full Level One Transcription with Colour Pictures and Diagrams

Level 1

- 
- Initiation 1 Meditation : Stopping the mind and squaring the circle.
Initiation 2 Energy Circulation: Microcosmic orbit and Kundalini Kriyas
Initiation 3 The Grounding of Negative Energies: Alchemy, Vitriol and Earth Connection. Vitriol (*Visita Interiore Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultem Lapidem*)
Initiation 4 Accessing the Universal Energy Source: Macrocosmic Orbit, The Energy Enhancement Supra Galactic Orbit, Advanced Kundalini Kriyas.
Initiation 5 Open Your Third Eye. Project Energy from Ajna Chakra. Ground Toxins in Food: Re-awakening our psychic ability to detect poisons. Removing Blockages.
Initiation 6 Antahkarana Power Tower Protection
Initiation 7 Pyramid Protection
Initiation 8 The Merkaba Protection

Level 2

- 
- Initiation 1 The Removal of Energy Blockages and Thought forms from the Antahkarana Infinity of Chakras
Initiation 2 The Removal of Energy Blockages in the Body: Healing disease and pain
Initiation 3 The Removal of Energy Blockages from the 7 Chakras and higher spiritual Chakras
Initiation 4 Heal your DNA: Remove the damage caused by lifestyle and toxins
Initiation 5 The Removal of Negative Blockages and Thought forms from the Aura
Initiation 6 The Removal of Karma from the time in the womb
Initiation 7 The Healing of Addictions: Tobacco, Alcohol, Food, and Drugs.

Level 3 - The Karma Cleaning Process

Level 4 - Mastery of Energy Cords and Connections -
The Mastery of Relationships

Energy Enhancement is the ONLY Course which can Truly
Speed Up! the Enlightenment Process

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

LEVEL TWO



REMOVE

ENERGY BLOCKAGES

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL TWO

REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

Learn the "Energy Enhancement Anti Energy Blockage Hack Technique" and Free Your Mind Once and for All.

Why has this Energy Blockage predator taken over in the fashion that you're describing, Don Juan?" I asked. "There must be a logical explanation."

"There is an explanation," don Juan replied, "which is the simplest explanation in the world. They took over because we are food for them, and they squeeze us mercilessly because we are their sustenance. Just as we rear chickens in chicken coops, gallineros, the predators rear us in human coops, humaneros. Therefore, their food is always available to them."

Don Juan had a broad smile on his face. He was as pleased as punch. He explained that sorcerers see infant human beings as strange, luminous balls of energy covered from the top to the bottom with a glowing coat something like a plastic cover that is adjusted tightly over their cocoon of energy. He said that that glowing coat of awareness was what the predators consumed, and that when a human being reached adulthood, all that was left of that glowing coat of awareness was a narrow fringe that went from the ground to the top of the toes.

If we consider a human being as containing seven parallel chakra processors within the body and an infinity of parallel chakra processors above the head and below the base, connecting us to the Universe, then the more of these parallel chakra processors we can access, the more intelligence we have - What stops the access to these parallel chakra processors is Energy Blockages.

We need to learn how to "Hack" these Energy Blockages to remove them so we can access our native genius. The Geni being the Soul Chakra, the first Chakra above the head.

Yet as we remove more of the energy blockages and access many more chakras, even more intelligence is possible!!

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3



KARMA CLEARING PROCESS

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN DEEPER ENERGY BLOCKAGES

THE REMOVAL OF KARMA

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

Remove Deep Energy Blockage Forces - The Matrix And Antahkarana Hyperdimensional Predators are just some of the Energy Blockages completely vampirising your energy, blocking your intellect, sabotaging your life and indeed your health.

YES, WITH ENERGY ENHANCEMENT, LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ALL YOUR ENERGY BLOCKAGE KARMA!!

REMOVE ALL YOUR BAD LUCK AND TROUBLE

REMOVE ALL YOUR INNER SABOTAGE, ATTITUDES, HABITS WHICH PREVENT SUCCESS IN LIFE

YES, EACH ENERGY BLOCKAGE IS THIS LIFE AND PAST LIFE KARMA. ONCE KARMA IS REMOVED THEN IT IS EASY TO FIND YOUR DHARMA, YOUR SOUL PATH, "THE PATH WITH HEART" - REMOVE KARMA, FOLLOW DHARMA.

THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS - REMOVING EVEN DEEPER BLOCKAGES

"Waste no more time arguing what a good person should be.. Be One" - Marcus Aurelius

KARMA CLEANING PROCESS, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM PAST LIVES, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM YOUR FUTURE LIFE, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM YOUR FUTURE LIFETIMES, SOUL FRAGMENTATION INTEGRATION AND RETRIEVAL.

HOW TO STOP PSYCHOPATHIC ENERGY VAMPIRES, INTEGRATE INNER CHILDREN, HEAL AND INTEGRATE SELFISH EGO SUB PERSONALITIES, LIFE DESTROYING STRATEGIES, THE ALOOF, THE INTERROGATOR, THE VIOLATOR, THE SELFISH COMPETITIVE STAR, THE VAMP OR DON JUAN, THE PLEASER, THE BLAMER, THE CRITIC, THE KING, THE SELF DESTRUCTOR, REMOVE ALL THE DESTRUCTIVE VOWS FROM THIS AND PAST LIFETIMES, THE CREATION OF SELF LOVE, LOVE AND SERVICE.

"REMOVING ALL YOUR ENERGY BLOCKAGES IS A REALLY GOOD THING TO DO" - SATCHIDANAND

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE NEWEST AND MOST HIGH SPIRITUAL IMPULSE ON THIS PLANET

www.energyenhancement.org

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 4



MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

LEVEL 4 MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

MASTER THE PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTION BETWEEN YOU AND ALL PEOPLE, CREATE INCREDIBLE RELATIONSHIPS - THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS WITH ALL YOUR RELATIONSHIPS, FRIENDS, FAMILY, MOTHER AND FATHER, REMOVE BLOCKAGES FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY, HEAL BEREAVEMENT, IMPOTENCE, CLEAN THE TIES WHICH BIND, THE HIGHEST HEART, THE MASTERY OF ADDICTIONS - DRUGS, ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, SEX, FOOD, POWER, MONEY, BUDDHIST NON - ATTACHMENT, THE MASTERY OF ATTACHMENT - DEPENDENT ATTACHMENT, PARASITIC VAMPIRE ATTACHMENT, SYMBIOTIC ATTACHMENT, ENLIGHTENED ATTACHMENT, THE SOUL CONNECTION, HEAL THE WORLD. BECOME A MASTER, A MERLIN, A JEDI KNIGHT, A WHITE MAGICIAN.

WE ARE AFFECTED BY ENERGY BLOCKAGES IN THE PEOPLE WHO CONNECT TO US - LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES AT THE OTHER END OF YOUR ENERGY CONNECTIONS IN OTHER PEOPLE. LEARN HOW TO AUGMENT YOUR PSYCHIC TALENT BODY WITH ALCHEMICAL GOLD - THE NEW METHOD OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT EVOLUTION!!

-Energy Enhancement, - An Advanced Meditation Course which gives the MOST benefits of any course of Meditational Self-Development available anywhere in the World today. If you want to Master Meditation Energy, to get more Energy and to handle it better, this course is for You! If you want to Speed Up the Meditative Process, rather than sitting with no result. Energy Enhancement Advanced Meditative Techniques including the Kundalini Kriyas and the Five Taoist Elemental Pathways of the Chi, is for You!!!! Whether you are a Management Corporate Executive, any sort of Alternative Practitioner, Meditator, Yogi or anyone who wants to Evolve, - Have Massive Energy Gains, become Better, Smarter, more Evolved, more Empathic, more Soul Infused, Gain the Real Secrets of Success; This course will Enable Direct Experience of Superior Life Performance. Energy Enhancement Meditation Techniques are the quickest and easiest methods of evolution available, leading to Ultimate HaPPness. Energy Enhancement, The Most Advanced Techniques of Meditation Available, NOW!! Developing Meditation psychic powers to Get in touch with your Life Path, Ground negative Energies, Access Infinite Levels of Universal Energy, Raise Your Kundalini, Integrate the Separated Selves, and Master Relationships and Mediation.

"Enlightenment is attained by Meditation And Non-Attachment" - Yoga Sutras of Patanjali - RAJA YOGA Buddhist Non-Attachment, "ATTACHMENT LEADS TO PAIN" - GAUTAMA BUDDHA ATTACHMENT AND THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS LEVEL 4 OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT - INITIATIONS FOR THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS AND ATTACHMENT . THE-SOLUTION-TO-PROBLEMS-OF-ATTACHMENT-AND-THE-MASTERY-OF-RELATIONSHIPS-AND-ENERGY-CONNECTION-ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS ATTACHMENT DEPENDENT PARASITIC SYMBIOTIC RELATIONSHIP ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND THE connector strategy. The Mastery of Relationships, Psychic Sex Connections, Energy Vampires Implants and the Initiations of Energy Enhancement Meditation. Mastery of Relationships, Energy Connections, Implants

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TANTRA AND ENLIGHTENMENT

THE MASTERY OF VAMPIRE ENERGY CONNECTIONS - ENERGY CORDS

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN THE DEEPEST ENERGY BLOCKAGES

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

"WE PUT BACK WHAT THE OTHERS TOOK OUT!!"

THE MASTERY OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS BETWEEN PEOPLE

THE REMOVAL OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO BAD PEOPLE WHO POISON AND SUCK YOUR ENERGIES - THE ABILITY TO CUT BAD ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO, "TO SEAL THE DOOR WHERE EVIL DWELLS" -

THE ATTAINMENT OF BUDDHIST "NON-ATTACHMENT"
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE ONLY SOLUTION

www.energyenhancement.org

MIND CONTROL BLACK ASSASSINS VOL.11

I am Princeray (In Search of Black Assassins)- one of the most censored Black Men on the World-Wide Internet and YOUTUBE. Former Member/Man-child of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense before MK ULTRA Huey P. Newton. I have a JD Law Degree, but I am not part of the Queen's Bar.

My wife watch the Wendy Williams Show most mornings. At times, I do watch some of it, but I am no fan. This particular morning, I heard that Whitney Houston's secret female lover, Robyn Crawford, was the exclusive show guest. I wasn't interested in listening to Crawford's talk about her tell all book about her lesbian relationship with Whitney Houston. Then, I heard that her book title had been shrouded around Donny Hathaway's "A Song for You" that is a deep soulful and spiritual chant- a string to my deep emotion and heart. I was suddenly overcome by flashbacks and recall to some of my past loves, my mother and father that I missed telling them how much I really deeply loved them before they passed away. Donny Hathaway, "A Song for You" is sacred to me, I had to stop in my tracks, sit down and reflect.

Robyn Crawford is a shady and shallow character, and Whitney's drug habit enabler not worthy of Donny Hathaway's "A Song for You" type of love. Houston and Crawford's sexual relationship didn't begin in "puppy love" of teens. In East Orange, New Jersey, Crawford was a legal 19 year old adult lesbian when she admitted that she sexually preyed on 16 year old high school student, Whitney Houston, a New Jersey state MINOR that should have been entitled to protection of state law from Crawford's narcotic influences, and sexually assault by an adult homosexual predator/pedophile.

Another point is that Crawford says affirmatively that she first met Whitney during a summer at East Orange Community Development Center. Yet, there are some circumstantial evidence that they met at Catholic all-girls Mount Saint Dominic Academy in Caldwell, NJ- a Catholic institution plagued by ritual sexual abuse of children. Nevertheless, Crawford admits in fact that it had been her St. Dominic basketball coach that had joined them together as community center counselors.